

MARCH 18, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

LORI SPAGNA
SPECIAL GUEST

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:01:33,899 --> 00:01:29,990

[Music]

2
00:01:36,450 --> 00:01:33,909

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:38,190 --> 00:01:36,460

between July 1947

4
00:01:40,859 --> 00:01:38,200

here are the airport through personal

5
00:01:43,440 --> 00:01:40,869

but applying this token found and is now

6
00:01:43,800 --> 00:01:43,450

in the possession of the RA the game is

7
00:01:47,070 --> 00:01:43,810

rigged

8
00:01:49,800 --> 00:01:47,080

changed the game age

9
00:01:54,150 --> 00:01:49,810

I occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:01:56,760 --> 00:01:54,160

differences worldwide would vanish if we

11
00:01:59,970 --> 00:01:56,770

were facing an alien threat from outside

12
00:02:05,260 --> 00:02:02,039

[Applause]

13
00:02:08,229 --> 00:02:05,270

this is painted black with your host

14

00:02:11,410 --> 00:02:08,239

Jimmy church on the game-changer radio

15

00:02:15,230 --> 00:02:11,420

network and a GRA the global radio

16

00:02:24,059 --> 00:02:20,390

your health to get to the year 1980

17

00:02:26,080 --> 00:02:24,069

[Music]

18

00:02:28,240 --> 00:02:26,090

you listening to

19

00:02:29,190 --> 00:02:28,250

with Jimmy Jets on the game change in

20

00:02:33,410 --> 00:02:29,200

that blood

21

00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:33,420

[Music]

22

00:02:36,800 --> 00:02:40,410

fade to black

23

00:02:57,690 --> 00:02:55,350

the spoke radio for Masse's how you

24

00:02:59,060 --> 00:02:57,700

doing how you doing today is Wednesday

25

00:03:01,510 --> 00:02:59,070

March 18

26

00:03:07,940 --> 00:03:01,520

2020

27

00:03:10,100 --> 00:03:07,950

[Music]

28

00:03:11,540 --> 00:03:10,110

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

29

00:03:14,089 --> 00:03:11,550

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

30

00:03:15,920 --> 00:03:14,099

California and I would like to welcome

31

00:03:20,600 --> 00:03:15,930

everybody listening all around the world

32

00:03:23,119 --> 00:03:20,610

all across the United States hither and

33

00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:23,129

thither to and fro back and forth up and

34

00:03:33,650 --> 00:03:26,480

down east and west north and south

35

00:03:37,160 --> 00:03:35,840

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

36

00:03:39,890 --> 00:03:37,170

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

37

00:03:42,800 --> 00:03:39,900

California oh I forgot to say 78 days

38

00:03:44,000 --> 00:03:42,810

into the new year only 288 days left I

39

00:03:46,030 --> 00:03:44,010
would like to welcome everybody

40

00:03:52,340 --> 00:03:46,040
listening all around the world all

41

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:52,350
across the United States for kjc are the

42

00:03:57,950 --> 00:03:54,480
game-changing networks and kgr a the

43

00:04:00,850 --> 00:03:57,960
planets I'm yours Jimmy Church

44

00:04:07,400 --> 00:04:00,860
what is cracking everybody how you doing

45

00:04:09,170 --> 00:04:07,410
how you doing yeah it's nuts out there

46

00:04:10,270 --> 00:04:09,180
we'll get to all of that in just a

47

00:04:13,340 --> 00:04:10,280
minute

48

00:04:14,540 --> 00:04:13,350
tonight's very special guests been

49

00:04:17,539 --> 00:04:14,550
waiting for this show

50

00:04:20,990 --> 00:04:17,549
Lauri spawn yeah is here we're gonna be

51
00:04:24,470 --> 00:04:21,000
discussing your Awakening and ascension

52
00:04:27,230 --> 00:04:24,480
processes set and a whole lot more we

53
00:04:29,930 --> 00:04:27,240
got a lot to talk about tonight Laurie

54
00:04:33,080 --> 00:04:29,940
is finally here she's really cool too

55
00:04:37,270 --> 00:04:33,090
and we're gonna get some pet talk in

56
00:04:41,650 --> 00:04:37,280
tonight as well and as most of you know

57
00:04:46,130 --> 00:04:41,660
we we have three dogs used to have for

58
00:04:48,080 --> 00:04:46,140
Portia leftist last year after being

59
00:04:50,840 --> 00:04:48,090
with us for 15 years but anyway we have

60
00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:50,850
we have three dogs and so we might do

61
00:04:54,620 --> 00:04:52,320
some pet talk tonight too as well

62
00:04:58,580 --> 00:04:54,630
tomorrow night is another Fator night

63
00:04:59,630 --> 00:04:58,590

with open lines all night long we had a

64

00:05:04,090 --> 00:04:59,640

great show last night

65

00:05:07,040 --> 00:05:04,100

our fate or not coronavirus a Town Hall

66

00:05:09,860 --> 00:05:07,050

phones were completely jammed and it was

67

00:05:11,960 --> 00:05:09,870

great to hear from all of you all around

68

00:05:13,850 --> 00:05:11,970

the country to check in with us and

69

00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:13,860

we'll continue all of those discussions

70

00:05:18,800 --> 00:05:16,320

tomorrow night on fader night and then

71

00:05:23,180 --> 00:05:18,810

Friday I'm over hosting coast to coast

72

00:05:25,880 --> 00:05:23,190

am and a Saturday I'm over hosting coast

73

00:05:28,970 --> 00:05:25,890

to coast am so I'll be working all week

74

00:05:31,490 --> 00:05:28,980

long you can follow me on twitter @jj

75

00:05:34,010 --> 00:05:31,500

church radio and that's the easy place

76

00:05:36,050 --> 00:05:34,020

to start I'm a big social media guy so

77

00:05:39,680 --> 00:05:36,060

you can hit me up right there at JT

78

00:05:42,260 --> 00:05:39,690

radio and our sandbox where we

79

00:05:46,149 --> 00:05:42,270

communicate in real time with one

80

00:05:49,059 --> 00:05:46,159

another is the sandbox which is hashtag

81

00:05:52,379 --> 00:05:49,069

F to be on Twitter leaves TweetDeck

82

00:05:54,850 --> 00:05:52,389

everybody and for those of you that are

83

00:05:57,429 --> 00:05:54,860

tuning in live for the first time and

84

00:06:00,219 --> 00:05:57,439

you haven't heard me I give my tweet

85

00:06:04,719 --> 00:06:00,229

deck pitch we use tweet back here and

86

00:06:07,350 --> 00:06:04,729

tweet deck is a Twitter product but it's

87

00:06:10,989 --> 00:06:07,360

it's different but it's still Twitter

88

00:06:12,820 --> 00:06:10,999

the deal is it's you're never gonna use

89

00:06:15,369 --> 00:06:12,830

Twitter again you're just gonna use

90

00:06:16,989 --> 00:06:15,379

TweetDeck from now on because it runs

91

00:06:19,269 --> 00:06:16,999

automatically you don't have to click

92

00:06:21,779 --> 00:06:19,279

around and notifications and all of that

93

00:06:25,089 --> 00:06:21,789

stuff it just runs like a slot machine

94

00:06:28,749 --> 00:06:25,099

and I have four columns in front of me I

95

00:06:31,480 --> 00:06:28,759

have myself I have the sandbox hashtag F

96

00:06:33,339 --> 00:06:31,490

to be you can name your column hashtag F

97

00:06:35,709 --> 00:06:33,349

to be Q fade to black questions and then

98

00:06:38,339 --> 00:06:35,719

I have Rita down on the end and as

99

00:06:41,709 --> 00:06:38,349

everybody post something or replies or

100

00:06:42,879 --> 00:06:41,719

comments it updates automatically you

101
00:06:45,279 --> 00:06:42,889
don't have to click on anything it's

102
00:06:46,959 --> 00:06:45,289
really really cool so if you don't have

103
00:06:51,239 --> 00:06:46,969
tweet deck get it and once you do

104
00:06:52,929 --> 00:06:51,249
install tweet deck your first tweet is a

105
00:06:56,169 --> 00:06:52,939
thater nots

106
00:06:59,259 --> 00:06:56,179
I just got tweet deck what do I do now

107
00:07:00,939 --> 00:06:59,269
and then use hashtag f to be and then

108
00:07:02,739 --> 00:07:00,949
somebody will come running and get you

109
00:07:05,709 --> 00:07:02,749
all set up all right so get yourself

110
00:07:07,239 --> 00:07:05,719
tweet deck and there you go any

111
00:07:10,389 --> 00:07:07,249
questions or comments tonight use

112
00:07:13,659 --> 00:07:10,399
hashtag f to be Q you can also email

113
00:07:16,869 --> 00:07:13,669

throughout the show Jimmy aunt Jimmy

114

00:07:18,699 --> 00:07:16,879

Church radio.com and I try to get to as

115

00:07:21,399 --> 00:07:18,709

much email as I can during the show and

116

00:07:25,509 --> 00:07:21,409

most of it are you know is is questions

117

00:07:29,409 --> 00:07:25,519

for the guests and I see them come in

118

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:29,419

boom and then I just I steal the email

119

00:07:35,980 --> 00:07:31,759

alright I want to we just got an email

120

00:07:38,319 --> 00:07:35,990

from Bob in Texas I never do that no I

121

00:07:40,299 --> 00:07:38,329

read your question and then I weave it

122

00:07:44,350 --> 00:07:40,309

into the conversation and I just steal

123

00:07:46,389 --> 00:07:44,360

it and you can do that at Jimmy at Jimmy

124

00:07:47,889 --> 00:07:46,399

Church radio calm I made this

125

00:07:50,829 --> 00:07:47,899

announcement last night I want to thank

126

00:07:53,549 --> 00:07:50,839

everybody over at River moon coffee why

127

00:07:55,540 --> 00:07:53,559

need to end Jeff in the team because

128

00:07:57,309 --> 00:07:55,550

starting last night it's going to go

129

00:08:00,220 --> 00:07:57,319

through tonight and tomorrow night Fator

130

00:08:02,920 --> 00:08:00,230

night river moon coffee is offering

131

00:08:05,650 --> 00:08:02,930

a very special stay-at-home shelter at

132

00:08:10,210 --> 00:08:05,660

home shelter in place don't run out of

133

00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:10,220

coffee discount for all of you fate or

134

00:08:14,800 --> 00:08:11,680

not so it's watching the tweets today

135

00:08:19,630 --> 00:08:14,810

from everybody that ordered get it now

136

00:08:21,190 --> 00:08:19,640

right now 20% off of your coffee so when

137

00:08:23,020 --> 00:08:21,200

you click on the banners over to meters

138

00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:23,030

radio comm it'll take you over to River

139

00:08:27,160 --> 00:08:24,560

moon coffee I think it takes you to our

140

00:08:28,870 --> 00:08:27,170

fade to black blend page over there and

141

00:08:32,440 --> 00:08:28,880

get yourself some fade to black blend or

142

00:08:35,590 --> 00:08:32,450

anything 20% off and you get free

143

00:08:38,500 --> 00:08:35,600

shipping on all orders over 50 bucks so

144

00:08:40,990 --> 00:08:38,510

get your coffee on you don't want to run

145

00:08:42,040 --> 00:08:41,000

out of coffee I'd rather run out of

146

00:08:44,920 --> 00:08:42,050

toilet paper

147

00:08:48,400 --> 00:08:44,930

to be honest with you I run out of

148

00:08:51,060 --> 00:08:48,410

coffee life grinds to a halt so thank

149

00:08:54,010 --> 00:08:51,070

you River moon coffee for looking out

150

00:08:57,970 --> 00:08:54,020

with all of us okay River moon coffee

151

00:09:00,220 --> 00:08:57,980

calm the promo code is Jimmy that's it

152

00:09:05,020 --> 00:09:00,230

simple right you can't forget that Jimmy

153

00:09:08,980 --> 00:09:05,030

J I M my 20% off right now through

154

00:09:14,460 --> 00:09:08,990

tomorrow night let's get to all of the

155

00:09:18,580 --> 00:09:14,470

breaking news the Dow closed today below

156

00:09:24,300 --> 00:09:18,590

20,000 that's right finishing at 19,000

157

00:09:31,530 --> 00:09:28,660

1338 points yeah

158

00:09:34,990 --> 00:09:31,540

never thought I'd see that number 19,000

159

00:09:38,590 --> 00:09:35,000

898 we'll see what tomorrow brings

160

00:09:40,660 --> 00:09:38,600

and also the latest updates here in the

161

00:09:43,180 --> 00:09:40,670

United States and I need to stress this

162

00:09:46,060 --> 00:09:43,190

I have I have everything broken down

163

00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:46,070

good news and bad news okay but this is

164

00:09:50,410 --> 00:09:48,320

the breaking news and it puts it all in

165

00:09:54,310 --> 00:09:50,420

perspective the United States now has

166

00:09:57,630 --> 00:09:54,320

more than nine thousand 360 coronavirus

167

00:10:00,100 --> 00:09:57,640

cases this is updated as of two minutes

168

00:10:04,030 --> 00:10:00,110

before showtime tonight

169

00:10:06,340 --> 00:10:04,040

okay so we've got 9360 corner virus

170

00:10:08,500 --> 00:10:06,350

cases here in the United States with two

171

00:10:11,610 --> 00:10:08,510

thousand nine hundred and forty nine new

172

00:10:15,390 --> 00:10:11,620

cases and 44 deaths

173

00:10:18,690 --> 00:10:15,400

just the last 24 hours

174

00:10:25,500 --> 00:10:18,700

it is worth noting that just seven days

175

00:10:29,850 --> 00:10:25,510

ago on March 11th there were only 1267

176
00:10:31,590 --> 00:10:29,860
cases and 38 deaths total that's right

177
00:10:34,740 --> 00:10:31,600
we had more deaths in the last 24 hours

178
00:10:39,840 --> 00:10:34,750
than we had total for the country just

179
00:10:41,850 --> 00:10:39,850
one week ago okay it's real it's real to

180
00:10:43,769 --> 00:10:41,860
make that kind of jump go from one

181
00:10:45,900 --> 00:10:43,779
thousand two hundred and sixty-seven and

182
00:10:50,700 --> 00:10:45,910
nine thousand three hundred and sixty in

183
00:10:53,579 --> 00:10:50,710
a week that is a graph that you just

184
00:10:56,730 --> 00:10:53,589
don't want to imagine okay let's get to

185
00:11:00,140 --> 00:10:56,740
the good news though the US Senate just

186
00:11:03,570 --> 00:11:00,150
passed the house coronavirus relief

187
00:11:05,490 --> 00:11:03,580
legislation that includes provisions for

188
00:11:07,680 --> 00:11:05,500

free testing for kovat 19:00 and paid

189

00:11:11,700 --> 00:11:07,690

emergency leave and president Trump

190

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:11,710

immediately signed it into law US

191

00:11:15,780 --> 00:11:13,360

airports say that financial assistance

192

00:11:18,030 --> 00:11:15,790

will help weather the immediate storm

193

00:11:20,640 --> 00:11:18,040

and scientists at the University of

194

00:11:22,980 --> 00:11:20,650

Oxford say that they've developed a

195

00:11:25,230 --> 00:11:22,990

coronavirus test that can give results

196

00:11:28,050 --> 00:11:25,240

in just 30 minutes

197

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:28,060

missouri governor mike parsons expects

198

00:11:34,880 --> 00:11:30,640

health officials there will be able to

199

00:11:37,710 --> 00:11:34,890

process 7,000 to 10,000 tests a day

200

00:11:40,740 --> 00:11:37,720

starting in april that is great news

201
00:11:43,500 --> 00:11:40,750
US defense secretary says the military

202
00:11:46,260 --> 00:11:43,510
will provide up to five million masks

203
00:11:48,510 --> 00:11:46,270
for health care services more great news

204
00:11:50,970 --> 00:11:48,520
the United States Department of Health

205
00:11:53,880 --> 00:11:50,980
and Human Services is issuing a

206
00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:53,890
regulation to permit doctors to practice

207
00:12:01,110 --> 00:11:57,040
across state lines and man do we need

208
00:12:03,690 --> 00:12:01,120
that very good news China is shipping 1

209
00:12:06,150 --> 00:12:03,700
million surgical masks and gloves to

210
00:12:09,480 --> 00:12:06,160
France as it struggles to contain the

211
00:12:12,000 --> 00:12:09,490
Quran a virus Thank You China the NFL in

212
00:12:15,300 --> 00:12:12,010
the NBA announced free access to

213
00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:15,310

streaming services for fans former great

214

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:17,440

news especially those fans that are

215

00:12:22,699 --> 00:12:19,920

stuck at home and the US Food and Drug

216

00:12:24,930 --> 00:12:22,709

Administration has now authorized nine

217

00:12:28,290 --> 00:12:24,940

coronavirus tests for

218

00:12:32,730 --> 00:12:28,300

emergency use there you go that's the

219

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:32,740

good news now the bad news the US Canada

220

00:12:38,100 --> 00:12:35,760

border is temporarily closing to

221

00:12:40,860 --> 00:12:38,110

non-essential travel and Air Canada

222

00:12:42,900 --> 00:12:40,870

announced today that it will gradually

223

00:12:45,210 --> 00:12:42,910

suspend the majority of its

224

00:12:48,630 --> 00:12:45,220

international and US trans-border

225

00:12:50,580 --> 00:12:48,640

flights by March 31st the World Health

226

00:12:52,890 --> 00:12:50,590

Organization concerned that lack of

227

00:12:55,530 --> 00:12:52,900

information on coronavirus cases in

228

00:12:57,780 --> 00:12:55,540

Syria and Yemen no reports coming out of

229

00:13:00,800 --> 00:12:57,790

those two countries the New York Stock

230

00:13:05,580 --> 00:13:00,810

Exchange will close floor trading

231

00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:05,590

starting Monday and only using

232

00:13:11,420 --> 00:13:08,800

electronic trading after a floor trader

233

00:13:13,200 --> 00:13:11,430

member and employee tested positive for

234

00:13:15,060 --> 00:13:13,210

coronavirus how I want to stress with

235

00:13:18,030 --> 00:13:15,070

everybody the stock market is opening

236

00:13:21,510 --> 00:13:18,040

there's going to be no humans on the

237

00:13:24,570 --> 00:13:21,520

floor ok Connecticut reports its first

238

00:13:27,360 --> 00:13:24,580

coronavirus death Michigan announces its

239

00:13:29,730 --> 00:13:27,370

first coronavirus death portugal has

240

00:13:32,250 --> 00:13:29,740

declared a state of emergency which will

241

00:13:32,880 --> 00:13:32,260

take effect at midnight 8 p.m. Eastern

242

00:13:37,110 --> 00:13:32,890

Time

243

00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:37,120

today and will last for 15 days over 50%

244

00:13:44,100 --> 00:13:40,560

of New Jersey corna virus cases are

245

00:13:47,370 --> 00:13:44,110

hospitalized more than 12,000 flights

246

00:13:51,360 --> 00:13:47,380

have been canceled today worldwide on

247

00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:51,370

average kovat 19 fatalities in Italy are

248

00:13:57,440 --> 00:13:54,160

happening eight days after patients

249

00:14:00,300 --> 00:13:57,450

first show symptoms very interesting

250

00:14:03,420 --> 00:14:00,310

professional tennis is now suspended

251
00:14:05,400 --> 00:14:03,430
into June Italy has announced the

252
00:14:11,790 --> 00:14:05,410
biggest single-day jump of coronavirus

253
00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:11,800
cases of 4207 in 2 and 24 hours a total

254
00:14:18,420 --> 00:14:16,240
number of cases now stands at 35,000 713

255
00:14:23,990 --> 00:14:18,430
as of today and the number of deaths

256
00:14:26,850 --> 00:14:24,000
increased by 475 in the last 24 hours

257
00:14:29,070 --> 00:14:26,860
America's top auto makers including Ford

258
00:14:32,340 --> 00:14:29,080
Chrysler and General Motors will

259
00:14:35,310 --> 00:14:32,350
temporarily close all of its US plants

260
00:14:36,980 --> 00:14:35,320
due to the cournot virus outbreak the

261
00:14:39,019 --> 00:14:36,990
United Kingdom will close all

262
00:14:43,160 --> 00:14:39,029
school starting Friday until further

263
00:14:46,730 --> 00:14:43,170

notice Israel bars all foreign nationals

264

00:14:49,160 --> 00:14:46,740

from entering the country nearly one in

265

00:14:51,740 --> 00:14:49,170

every four Californians has been ordered

266

00:14:55,280 --> 00:14:51,750

to stay at home to help curb the corona

267

00:14:57,710 --> 00:14:55,290

virus spread Napa County Yolo County in

268

00:15:01,160 --> 00:14:57,720

San Luis Obispo counties and the city of

269

00:15:03,320 --> 00:15:01,170

Fresno are the latest areas to issues

270

00:15:05,660 --> 00:15:03,330

shelter-in-place orders

271

00:15:08,360 --> 00:15:05,670

joining ten other northern california

272

00:15:11,840 --> 00:15:08,370

counties now australia's Qantas and

273

00:15:15,820 --> 00:15:11,850

Jetstar the Airlines will suspend

274

00:15:18,590 --> 00:15:15,830

international flights from late March

275

00:15:20,720 --> 00:15:18,600

it's all of your latest headlines and

276
00:15:24,560 --> 00:15:20,730
now let's get to the most accurate

277
00:15:27,139 --> 00:15:24,570
numbers that I can provide that you will

278
00:15:30,410 --> 00:15:27,149
get anywhere I reported yesterday

279
00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:30,420
Tuesday March 17th at 7:00 p.m. Pacific

280
00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:33,360
time we had one hundred ninety eight

281
00:15:37,610 --> 00:15:34,800
thousand two hundred and forty-one

282
00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:37,620
coronavirus cases worldwide the deaths

283
00:15:43,220 --> 00:15:39,600
were at seven thousand nine hundred and

284
00:15:45,860 --> 00:15:43,230
sixty-five recovered eighty one thousand

285
00:15:48,410 --> 00:15:45,870
seven hundred and forty-three those

286
00:15:50,900 --> 00:15:48,420
numbers increased dramatically in the

287
00:15:54,740 --> 00:15:50,910
last 24 hours as of today Wednesday

288
00:15:55,750 --> 00:15:54,750

March 18th at 7:00 p.m. Pacific Standard

289

00:15:58,670 --> 00:15:55,760

Time

290

00:16:03,710 --> 00:15:58,680

two hundred and nineteen thousand and

291

00:16:06,139 --> 00:16:03,720

twelve an increase of over 20,000 cases

292

00:16:09,920 --> 00:16:06,149

in 24 hours

293

00:16:11,630 --> 00:16:09,930

deaths Rose deaths are at eight thousand

294

00:16:15,530 --> 00:16:11,640

nine hundred and fifty-three an increase

295

00:16:18,110 --> 00:16:15,540

of one thousand in 24 hours recovered

296

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:18,120

eighty four thousand seven hundred and

297

00:16:23,440 --> 00:16:20,399

ninety five that is exactly three

298

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:23,450

thousand more people have recovered from

299

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:27,600

coronavirus there are 125 thousand two

300

00:16:35,420 --> 00:16:30,180

hundred and sixty-four active cases

301
00:16:39,050 --> 00:16:35,430
worldwide 7158 six percent are

302
00:16:42,470 --> 00:16:39,060
considered serious or critical 118

303
00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:42,480
thousand 106 ninety four percent are

304
00:16:49,400 --> 00:16:46,320
considered mild conditions there you go

305
00:16:50,840 --> 00:16:49,410
there's the corona virus headlines for

306
00:16:54,050 --> 00:16:50,850
March 18 two

307
00:16:56,210 --> 00:16:54,060
and 20 now the show must go on let's get

308
00:17:00,829 --> 00:16:56,220
the show crackin happy birthday to today

309
00:17:03,319 --> 00:17:00,839
Brad Dourif is 70 years old he played

310
00:17:05,000 --> 00:17:03,329
Billy Babbitt in one Flew Over the

311
00:17:07,220 --> 00:17:05,010
Cuckoo's Nest he played in Lord of the

312
00:17:10,760 --> 00:17:07,230
Rings he played in Deadwood and he also

313
00:17:14,299 --> 00:17:10,770

played Chucky in the child's play

314

00:17:17,360 --> 00:17:14,309

franchise Alison chains singer and

315

00:17:21,529 --> 00:17:17,370

guitarist Jerry Cantrell genius by the

316

00:17:27,049 --> 00:17:21,539

way today is 54 our dead guys birthday

317

00:17:30,169 --> 00:17:27,059

today is Wilson Pickett my man 1941 to

318

00:17:32,990 --> 00:17:30,179

2006 died at the age of 64 Pickett

319

00:17:36,110 --> 00:17:33,000

recorded over 50 songs which made the US

320

00:17:38,990 --> 00:17:36,120

R&B chart many of which crossed over to

321

00:17:41,899 --> 00:17:39,000

the Billboard Hot 100 his hits that

322

00:17:45,130 --> 00:17:41,909

included in the midnight hour which he

323

00:17:50,000 --> 00:17:45,140

co-wrote land of a thousand dances

324

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,010

amazing song mustang sally' and funky

325

00:17:54,740 --> 00:17:52,559

Broadway Pickett was inducted into the

326

00:17:57,710 --> 00:17:54,750

Rock and Roll Hall of Fame back in 1991

327

00:18:02,720 --> 00:17:57,720

and he died of a heart attack in Ruston

328

00:18:05,450 --> 00:18:02,730

Virginia on January 19 2006 58 days

329

00:18:08,480 --> 00:18:05,460

short of his 65th birthday but we didn't

330

00:18:12,640 --> 00:18:08,490

forget today happy birthday Wilson

331

00:18:16,580 --> 00:18:12,650

Pickett on the same history 1925 the

332

00:18:17,710 --> 00:18:16,590

tri-state tornado the worst tornado in

333

00:18:21,440 --> 00:18:17,720

US history

334

00:18:24,880 --> 00:18:21,450

passes through eastern Missouri southern

335

00:18:29,649 --> 00:18:24,890

Illinois and southern Indiana killing

336

00:18:33,340 --> 00:18:29,659

695 people and injuring 13,000

337

00:18:36,279 --> 00:18:33,350

incredible 1925 the tri-state tornado

338

00:18:43,779 --> 00:18:36,289

Fader fact okay here you go

339

00:18:48,320 --> 00:18:43,789

here you go this is a fader fact bears

340

00:18:51,440 --> 00:18:48,330

bears bears are considered to be one of

341

00:18:53,810 --> 00:18:51,450

the most intelligent land animals they

342

00:18:56,270 --> 00:18:53,820

possess the largest and most convoluted

343

00:19:00,680 --> 00:18:56,280

brains relative to their size of any

344

00:19:03,890 --> 00:19:00,690

land mammal their intelligence compares

345

00:19:07,760 --> 00:19:03,900

with that of higher primate

346

00:19:09,100 --> 00:19:07,770

and that is your fader fact but you

347

00:19:13,670 --> 00:19:09,110

didn't know that did you

348

00:19:16,160 --> 00:19:13,680

yeah love me some bears alright tonight

349

00:19:18,590 --> 00:19:16,170

very special guest Laurie spiny is here

350

00:19:22,340 --> 00:19:18,600

tomorrow night is another Fator night

351

00:19:24,260 --> 00:19:22,350

with open lines all night long now I'm

352

00:19:27,440 --> 00:19:24,270

gonna hit this River moon coffee you get

353

00:19:29,090 --> 00:19:27,450

20% off of your order right now promo

354

00:19:31,790 --> 00:19:29,100

code Jimmy

355

00:19:33,800 --> 00:19:31,800

go to River moon coffee calm get

356

00:19:35,810 --> 00:19:33,810

yourself some fade to black blend

357

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:35,820

Parmalee code jimmy 20% off of your

358

00:19:45,340 --> 00:19:44,160

order and then you can do this and

359

00:19:48,350 --> 00:19:45,350

that's good coffee

360

00:19:53,770 --> 00:19:48,360

best coffee in the world promo code

361

00:19:56,330 --> 00:19:53,780

Jimmy okay alright well can we talk

362

00:20:00,650 --> 00:19:56,340

alright I got to come clean I'm coming

363

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:00,660

clean today's show I'm coming clean we

364

00:20:12,170 --> 00:20:06,960

went to the pot store this morning we

365

00:20:18,170 --> 00:20:12,180

did we went to the pot store and the

366

00:20:21,200 --> 00:20:18,180

good news everything was in stock it's a

367

00:20:21,650 --> 00:20:21,210

pretty happy place today actually it was

368

00:20:26,480 --> 00:20:21,660

cool

369

00:20:30,950 --> 00:20:26,490

everything was in stock seriously and I

370

00:20:34,250 --> 00:20:30,960

asked our little helper you know as I

371

00:20:39,680 --> 00:20:34,260

handed her my driver's license I asked

372

00:20:42,530 --> 00:20:39,690

her I said hey you got any eggs oh man

373

00:20:44,270 --> 00:20:42,540

everybody laughs and she replied no and

374

00:20:51,620 --> 00:20:44,280

she also said they didn't have any

375

00:20:55,130 --> 00:20:51,630

toilet paper oh man so we read and I we

376

00:20:57,980 --> 00:20:55,140

shopped and we hoarded some of the best

377

00:21:02,330 --> 00:20:57,990

wheat on the west coast so we got that

378

00:21:05,060 --> 00:21:02,340

going for us very next stop Doritos but

379

00:21:06,800 --> 00:21:05,070

anyway I know what you're thinking right

380

00:21:11,660 --> 00:21:06,810

now you're thinking wait wait what what

381

00:21:15,710 --> 00:21:11,670

what Jimmy smokes weed well I don't

382

00:21:17,900 --> 00:21:15,720

actually but members of my family do and

383

00:21:20,440 --> 00:21:17,910

in times of crisis

384

00:21:26,480 --> 00:21:20,450

you gotta take care of the family unit

385

00:21:29,570 --> 00:21:26,490

right I do my part the names of the

386

00:21:31,370 --> 00:21:29,580

stuff today man about this stuff didn't

387

00:21:35,299 --> 00:21:31,380

even I didn't even smell it cinema

388

00:21:38,180 --> 00:21:35,309

called Los Angeles Kush shouldn't orange

389

00:21:40,520 --> 00:21:38,190

box its tapes yet with a seal and the

390

00:21:42,260 --> 00:21:40,530

whole thing I just like to buy said you

391

00:21:44,419 --> 00:21:42,270

know what somebody's gonna like that I

392

00:21:46,909 --> 00:21:44,429

just want to box him had to as well

393

00:21:50,029 --> 00:21:46,919

still haven't opened it by the way it's

394

00:21:55,970 --> 00:21:50,039

pretty interesting but anyway I do my

395

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:55,980

part next stop was to continue our

396

00:22:03,740 --> 00:21:59,600

search for eggs that's right

397

00:22:06,649 --> 00:22:03,750

eggs so we hit the supermarket near our

398

00:22:08,000 --> 00:22:06,659

home and there was parking I couldn't

399

00:22:10,520 --> 00:22:08,010

believe it pulled into the supermarket

400

00:22:13,010 --> 00:22:10,530

there's a couple empty spots I turned to

401
00:22:15,380 --> 00:22:13,020
read I said hey hey this looks good you

402
00:22:18,159 --> 00:22:15,390
know so we parked you know that's a good

403
00:22:21,590 --> 00:22:18,169
sign it's a good sign in these times and

404
00:22:24,799 --> 00:22:21,600
Rita and I walked straight to the back

405
00:22:30,740 --> 00:22:24,809
of the store and well you guessed it

406
00:22:34,360 --> 00:22:30,750
right no eggs okay but they did have

407
00:22:38,899 --> 00:22:34,370
butter and here's the deal

408
00:22:44,600 --> 00:22:38,909
Rita can cook and a great cook needs

409
00:22:46,700 --> 00:22:44,610
butter not any day and Rita reminded me

410
00:22:48,169 --> 00:22:46,710
because we were just gonna walk out of

411
00:22:50,000 --> 00:22:48,179
the store we didn't get the eggs right

412
00:22:52,909 --> 00:22:50,010
but she reminded me that we were running

413
00:22:54,770 --> 00:22:52,919

low and we should pick some up just in

414

00:22:58,850 --> 00:22:54,780

case sounds like okay all right got

415

00:23:03,529 --> 00:22:58,860

plenty of butter okay so I grabbed four

416

00:23:06,560 --> 00:23:03,539

packages of some great Irish sweet cream

417

00:23:08,810 --> 00:23:06,570

butter but you know two packages in this

418

00:23:11,450 --> 00:23:08,820

hand too you know you know packages of

419

00:23:14,930 --> 00:23:11,460

butter right so I have to I have four

420

00:23:17,960 --> 00:23:14,940

two in each hand and we headed for the

421

00:23:20,510 --> 00:23:17,970

checkout line and as we check out this

422

00:23:25,000 --> 00:23:20,520

is what goes down as we check out the

423

00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:25,010

cashier says that'll be 998 and I'm like

424

00:23:34,840 --> 00:23:30,000

wow that's cheap and

425

00:23:39,650 --> 00:23:34,850

she says you are limited to only two and

426
00:23:47,270 --> 00:23:39,660
she put she took two and put them to the

427
00:23:51,560 --> 00:23:47,280
side and I said okay Wow

428
00:23:53,930 --> 00:23:51,570
and the man behind me in line just says

429
00:23:56,750 --> 00:23:53,940
out of the blue he says hey man I'll buy

430
00:24:01,510 --> 00:23:56,760
them for you I'm not kidding

431
00:24:06,140 --> 00:24:01,520
and I was like dude thank you and I said

432
00:24:11,210 --> 00:24:06,150
you can buy them but I'm gonna pay for

433
00:24:15,320 --> 00:24:11,220
your groceries and he said no and I said

434
00:24:19,250 --> 00:24:15,330
yes and he said no again and I said yes

435
00:24:21,230 --> 00:24:19,260
again I was like Mandy you're not I am

436
00:24:24,410 --> 00:24:21,240
going to pay for your girl thank you I

437
00:24:29,480 --> 00:24:24,420
really appreciate that so I paid for his

438
00:24:33,020 --> 00:24:29,490

groceries and I get our two packages of

439

00:24:35,090 --> 00:24:33,030

Irish sweet cream butter and then we

440

00:24:39,770 --> 00:24:35,100

elbow bumped right and we're laughing

441

00:24:42,050 --> 00:24:39,780

meaning the guy and read and I turn and

442

00:24:45,020 --> 00:24:42,060

walk out and the thing is this this this

443

00:24:49,640 --> 00:24:45,030

tiny moment this tiny little moment of

444

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,650

kindness between two strangers well we

445

00:24:54,440 --> 00:24:51,360

almost went toe to toe over who was

446

00:24:57,140 --> 00:24:54,450

going to be nicer first that was fun but

447

00:24:59,690 --> 00:24:57,150

that's what it's all about that's what

448

00:25:03,530 --> 00:24:59,700

it's all about when something presents

449

00:25:05,690 --> 00:25:03,540

itself like that just do it you know and

450

00:25:08,930 --> 00:25:05,700

that I it was just a wonderful feeling

451

00:25:10,660 --> 00:25:08,940

and I can guarantee you he lost the

452

00:25:13,670 --> 00:25:10,670

battle I ended up buying his groceries

453

00:25:17,300 --> 00:25:13,680

even though he insisted on on buying our

454

00:25:19,760 --> 00:25:17,310

butter but the next time he gets the

455

00:25:24,320 --> 00:25:19,770

chance to help someone I guarantee it

456

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:24,330

he's gonna win he deserves to win - so

457

00:25:30,200 --> 00:25:26,480

Rita and I we make it back to the car

458

00:25:33,950 --> 00:25:30,210

with our stash of Irish sweet cream

459

00:25:35,630 --> 00:25:33,960

butter and while laughing in the car I

460

00:25:39,860 --> 00:25:35,640

said something like this - Rita I said

461

00:25:41,910 --> 00:25:39,870

is this the world we are headed where we

462

00:25:44,490 --> 00:25:41,920

venture out into no man's life

463

00:25:47,100 --> 00:25:44,500

and to see what we can find you know

464

00:25:49,440 --> 00:25:47,110

wander through the deserted empty stores

465

00:25:53,250 --> 00:25:49,450

and try to make it home alive with our

466

00:25:56,310 --> 00:25:53,260

secret bounty of butter you know it's

467

00:26:00,420 --> 00:25:56,320

like this weirdness going on out there

468

00:26:02,460 --> 00:26:00,430

and although the events of today as I've

469

00:26:06,110 --> 00:26:02,470

just presented them to you are both

470

00:26:09,150 --> 00:26:06,120

funny and true here is the dilemma I

471

00:26:15,080 --> 00:26:09,160

shouldn't have bought the four packages

472

00:26:21,930 --> 00:26:18,750

normally I would buy four yes that's

473

00:26:24,180 --> 00:26:21,940

what I do and it's no big deal it saves

474

00:26:26,610 --> 00:26:24,190

me from going to the store more often

475

00:26:28,050 --> 00:26:26,620

that's that's all just it's four four

476

00:26:30,240 --> 00:26:28,060

little packages of butter you know it's

477

00:26:32,670 --> 00:26:30,250

no big deal but this is that normally

478

00:26:36,000 --> 00:26:32,680

that's what I would do but these aren't

479

00:26:38,610 --> 00:26:36,010

normal times someone will show up at the

480

00:26:41,280 --> 00:26:38,620

store you know later today to buy some

481

00:26:43,920 --> 00:26:41,290

butter and it's gonna be all gone maybe

482

00:26:47,250 --> 00:26:43,930

there would have been two packages there

483

00:26:50,790 --> 00:26:47,260

for someone who needs it if I didn't buy

484

00:26:56,130 --> 00:26:50,800

two extra that honestly we just didn't

485

00:26:57,570 --> 00:26:56,140

need at least didn't need it today it's

486

00:27:00,660 --> 00:26:57,580

just like trying to find those eggs

487

00:27:02,850 --> 00:27:00,670

right I've been trying to buy them for a

488

00:27:04,620 --> 00:27:02,860

week somebody's buying them in front of

489

00:27:10,100 --> 00:27:04,630

me maybe somebody's buying too much I

490

00:27:12,900 --> 00:27:10,110

can't get a dozen eggs and with that

491

00:27:16,770 --> 00:27:12,910

leaving the parking lot and not having

492

00:27:20,940 --> 00:27:16,780

eggs I've got eggs on the brain so to

493

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:20,950

get my egg fix fixed we drove to

494

00:27:27,960 --> 00:27:22,720

jack-in-the-box and I got a breakfast

495

00:27:31,590 --> 00:27:27,970

burrito at the drive-through it was good

496

00:27:34,020 --> 00:27:31,600

too the egg hunt in the end of the world

497

00:27:36,930 --> 00:27:34,030

valley in which we live is over for now

498

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:36,940

and we'll continue tomorrow at the crack

499

00:27:46,220 --> 00:27:40,960

of dawn and I promise you that I'll only

500

00:27:47,400 --> 00:27:46,230

purchase the rationed limit life is good

501
00:27:50,250 --> 00:27:47,410
tonight

502
00:27:53,850 --> 00:27:50,260
Laurie spina is here tomorrow night is

503
00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:53,860
another Fator night with open lines all

504
00:27:57,690 --> 00:27:55,120
night

505
00:27:59,340 --> 00:27:57,700
I am your host Jimmy Church it's gonna

506
00:28:00,930 --> 00:27:59,350
be a great night tonight on the show you

507
00:28:04,200 --> 00:28:00,940
just sit right there and get comfortable

508
00:28:06,419 --> 00:28:04,210
Laurice Ponyo is here you can email me

509
00:28:09,450 --> 00:28:06,429
at Jimmy at Jimmy church radio.com you

510
00:28:12,419 --> 00:28:09,460
can also follow me on Twitter at J radio

511
00:28:14,580 --> 00:28:12,429
whose hashtag f2b for the sandbox

512
00:28:18,840 --> 00:28:14,590
this is fade to black on the game

513
00:28:20,759 --> 00:28:18,850

changer network and kgr a the planets

514

00:28:21,820 --> 00:28:20,769

I'll be right back after this short

515

00:28:46,660 --> 00:28:21,830

break stay with us

516

00:28:46,670 --> 00:28:53,210

[Music]

517

00:28:57,710 --> 00:28:55,640

this is Nicole Church daughter of

518

00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:57,720

you-know-who and you're listening to

519

00:29:05,540 --> 00:29:00,240

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

520

00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:05,550

and the GameChanger Network listening to

521

00:29:28,160 --> 00:29:25,550

when you take the beams from Central

522

00:29:30,440 --> 00:29:28,170

America with dashes of indonesian and

523

00:29:33,230 --> 00:29:30,450

african mixed in and then roast it to

524

00:29:36,100 --> 00:29:33,240

the dark side of fade to black you

525

00:29:39,050 --> 00:29:36,110

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

526

00:29:42,260 --> 00:29:39,060

introducing the fade to black blend from

527

00:29:45,380 --> 00:29:42,270

river moon coffee yes River moons

528

00:29:47,540 --> 00:29:45,390

darkest customized roast was created for

529

00:29:50,570 --> 00:29:47,550

the love of fade to black

530

00:29:53,210 --> 00:29:50,580

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

531

00:29:56,780 --> 00:29:53,220

smoking the beans is in every sip of

532

00:29:59,780 --> 00:29:56,790

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

533

00:30:02,120 --> 00:29:59,790

coffee doc deep with distinct

534

00:30:04,820 --> 00:30:02,130

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

535

00:30:07,250 --> 00:30:04,830

like the bunker leaning further into the

536

00:30:10,550 --> 00:30:07,260

darkness of the roast is fade to black

537

00:30:12,200 --> 00:30:10,560

blend from river moon coffee just click

538

00:30:15,530 --> 00:30:12,210

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

539

00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:15,540

and use the promo code F to B blend for

540

00:30:23,090 --> 00:30:20,840

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

541

00:30:26,600 --> 00:30:23,100

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

542

00:30:28,910 --> 00:30:26,610

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

543

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:28,920

per month all you have to do is click on

544

00:30:35,240 --> 00:30:31,440

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

545

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:35,250

radio.com OMG people are jumping on

546

00:30:39,830 --> 00:30:37,200

board to the life change tea regiment

547

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:39,840

brew steep and drink for a channel

548

00:30:44,120 --> 00:30:42,240

tastes great cleanse it's changing how

549

00:30:44,600 --> 00:30:44,130

they feel see what everybody's talking

550

00:30:47,120 --> 00:30:44,610

about

551

00:30:49,760 --> 00:30:47,130

log on to get the tea calm that's get

552

00:30:51,620 --> 00:30:49,770

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

553

00:30:54,110 --> 00:30:51,630

digestive slow down and helps people get

554

00:30:56,120 --> 00:30:54,120

moving down a healthy path we won't make

555

00:30:57,740 --> 00:30:56,130

claims we'll just let you decide

556

00:30:59,930 --> 00:30:57,750

experience is much better than a

557

00:31:02,300 --> 00:30:59,940

commercial anyway if you want results

558

00:31:04,370 --> 00:31:02,310

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

559

00:31:06,020 --> 00:31:04,380

your super strength cleansing tea you

560

00:31:06,710 --> 00:31:06,030

won't be disappointed and if you're

561

00:31:09,020 --> 00:31:06,720

looking for some

562

00:31:10,700 --> 00:31:09,030

mind body suggestions go to YouTube and

563

00:31:11,210 --> 00:31:10,710

punch in the search bar health matters

564

00:31:19,760 --> 00:31:11,220

now

565

00:31:22,039 --> 00:31:19,770

that's get the tea calm for super

566

00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:22,049

strength tea and you too health matters

567

00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:22,799

now

568

00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:28,080

suggestions get the t.com the Tita makes

569

00:31:35,620 --> 00:31:33,440

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

570

00:31:41,000 --> 00:31:35,630

fade to black

571

00:31:45,380 --> 00:31:41,010

is not your father's radio show on the

572

00:31:49,640 --> 00:31:45,390

game changer radio network and K GRA the

573

00:31:51,500 --> 00:31:49,650

planet hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple

574

00:32:03,330 --> 00:31:51,510

and you're listening to Jimmy Church

575

00:32:18,520 --> 00:32:13,970

[Music]

576

00:32:20,320 --> 00:32:18,530

all right walking back fade to black I'm

577

00:32:23,170 --> 00:32:20,330

hosting my church welcome to everybody

578

00:32:25,510 --> 00:32:23,180

over on YouTube causing trouble in that

579

00:32:28,240 --> 00:32:25,520

chat room hello to everybody over our

580

00:32:30,940 --> 00:32:28,250

Facebook cows in trouble hello to

581

00:32:34,660 --> 00:32:30,950

everybody over in the stalker chat room

582

00:32:39,990 --> 00:32:34,670

causing trouble kgr a chat room causing

583

00:32:42,580 --> 00:32:40,000

trouble twitter causing trouble love it

584

00:32:42,940 --> 00:32:42,590

thank you to everybody all around the

585

00:32:47,470 --> 00:32:42,950

world

586

00:32:48,970 --> 00:32:47,480

periscope tonight our guest is Lauri

587

00:32:50,680 --> 00:32:48,980

spawning and we're going to be

588

00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:50,690

discussing your awakening and an

589

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:52,640

ascension processes during the

590

00:32:57,040 --> 00:32:54,320

evolutionary shift of consciousness

591

00:32:59,140 --> 00:32:57,050

which is well underway right here on

592

00:33:00,870 --> 00:32:59,150

planet Earth Laurie is a best-selling

593

00:33:02,920 --> 00:33:00,880

author speaker ascension guide

594

00:33:05,380 --> 00:33:02,930

multi-dimensional Channel intuitive

595

00:33:08,200 --> 00:33:05,390

animal communicator energy healer

596

00:33:10,420 --> 00:33:08,210

visionary light worker and star seed who

597

00:33:12,940 --> 00:33:10,430

has transformed the lives of thousands

598

00:33:16,270 --> 00:33:12,950

of humans and animals via her channeled

599

00:33:18,610 --> 00:33:16,280

ascension guidance intuition sacred

600

00:33:21,610 --> 00:33:18,620

energy healing an animal communication

601
00:33:23,680 --> 00:33:21,620
and telepathy or he provides ascension

602
00:33:26,350 --> 00:33:23,690
training and support sacred energy

603
00:33:29,440 --> 00:33:26,360
healing transmissions dormant DNA

604
00:33:32,170 --> 00:33:29,450
activation star code marking activations

605
00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:32,180
and sacred key code activations for

606
00:33:37,390 --> 00:33:35,360
humans and animals her website is lori

607
00:33:39,160 --> 00:33:37,400
spawn.com the links are over at Jimmy

608
00:33:40,330 --> 00:33:39,170
Church radio calm and I would like to

609
00:33:40,600 --> 00:33:40,340
welcome for the first time to fade to

610
00:33:42,880 --> 00:33:40,610
black

611
00:33:46,390 --> 00:33:42,890
Laurie spawning and Laurie good evening

612
00:33:51,130 --> 00:33:46,400
how are you well hi I'm fabulous how are

613
00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:51,140

you well your your uppity I am I'm

614

00:33:55,480 --> 00:33:53,600

uppity I'm in my my frequency zone thank

615

00:33:58,210 --> 00:33:55,490

you for having me really excited to be

616

00:34:00,010 --> 00:33:58,220

here and and and welcome welcome and

617

00:34:01,990 --> 00:34:00,020

before we get started you get the

618

00:34:03,400 --> 00:34:02,000

first-time guests disclaimer and I know

619

00:34:03,850 --> 00:34:03,410

you've been waiting for this but here it

620

00:34:06,250 --> 00:34:03,860

comes

621

00:34:09,400 --> 00:34:06,260

Laurie it's just you and I sitting on my

622

00:34:11,080 --> 00:34:09,410

couch having a conversation as friends

623

00:34:12,610 --> 00:34:11,090

where the conversation starts it starts

624

00:34:14,590 --> 00:34:12,620

where it ends it ends but we're gonna

625

00:34:17,830 --> 00:34:14,600

end his friends there you go that sounds

626

00:34:21,490 --> 00:34:17,840

awesome I love that now before we

627

00:34:25,630 --> 00:34:21,500

actually get started started I want to

628

00:34:28,930 --> 00:34:25,640

go back to the conscious life Expo where

629

00:34:29,450 --> 00:34:28,940

you and I had a chance to to talk at

630

00:34:33,889 --> 00:34:29,460

length

631

00:34:37,010 --> 00:34:33,899

and your your how do I say this your

632

00:34:39,020 --> 00:34:37,020

talent your gift one of the things that

633

00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:39,030

we you and I laughed about for probably

634

00:34:46,040 --> 00:34:42,960

about an hour was you were answering my

635

00:34:49,609 --> 00:34:46,050

questions before I got the question

636

00:34:52,460 --> 00:34:49,619

asked and it was a really fun thing for

637

00:34:55,730 --> 00:34:52,470

me to go through to see this talent that

638

00:34:57,200 --> 00:34:55,740

that you possess that's awesome that you

639

00:34:58,609 --> 00:34:57,210

remember that I I just remember us

640

00:35:00,560 --> 00:34:58,619

chatting for a real long time about

641

00:35:03,140 --> 00:35:00,570

animals and yeah there was so much there

642

00:35:05,060 --> 00:35:03,150

was a lot of flow there there was yeah

643

00:35:08,810 --> 00:35:05,070

there was a lot of a lot of vibing going

644

00:35:12,680 --> 00:35:08,820

on but this is something that is is

645

00:35:16,540 --> 00:35:12,690

truly a gift and yeah yeah well yeah

646

00:35:20,210 --> 00:35:16,550

when when when did this start for you

647

00:35:22,550 --> 00:35:20,220

well here's my my short story you know

648

00:35:24,440 --> 00:35:22,560

was basically out of college I was

649

00:35:27,500 --> 00:35:24,450

working in corporate America for 20

650

00:35:29,420 --> 00:35:27,510

years as what I call a good slave and I

651
00:35:32,000 --> 00:35:29,430
developed all kinds of really horrible

652
00:35:34,880 --> 00:35:32,010
habits to adjust and accommodate to my

653
00:35:37,700 --> 00:35:34,890
misery like excessive smoking excessive

654
00:35:40,010 --> 00:35:37,710
drinking excessive pharmaceutical drugs

655
00:35:41,960 --> 00:35:40,020
to try to heal everything excessive

656
00:35:44,540 --> 00:35:41,970
spending and shopping there was six

657
00:35:46,790 --> 00:35:44,550
figures in debt I was just miserable I

658
00:35:48,650 --> 00:35:46,800
was drinking excessive amounts of coffee

659
00:35:50,720 --> 00:35:48,660
I couldn't sleep my body was out of

660
00:35:53,359 --> 00:35:50,730
whack I was way overweight like 65

661
00:35:55,040 --> 00:35:53,369
pounds overweight my thyroid was off

662
00:35:58,520 --> 00:35:55,050
hair was falling out I was just

663
00:36:01,010 --> 00:35:58,530

miserable and my wake-up call was that

664

00:36:03,650 --> 00:36:01,020

my brother died of an unexpected drug

665

00:36:05,839 --> 00:36:03,660

overdose and after he crossed over

666

00:36:08,720 --> 00:36:05,849

I started getting messages from him it

667

00:36:11,930 --> 00:36:08,730

was very clear and I worked with that

668

00:36:13,370 --> 00:36:11,940

for about almost a year before I really

669

00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:13,380

started to take it seriously

670

00:36:18,589 --> 00:36:16,380

so I quit my six-figure job because his

671

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:18,599

message to me was like hey you're next

672

00:36:24,380 --> 00:36:21,599

you're on a trajectory that is gonna end

673

00:36:26,839 --> 00:36:24,390

you up in the same place as me so I took

674

00:36:28,970 --> 00:36:26,849

that I took the the guidance and I quit

675

00:36:32,180 --> 00:36:28,980

my six-figure job and I became a dog

676
00:36:34,849 --> 00:36:32,190
trainer and right away I started getting

677
00:36:37,640 --> 00:36:34,859
messages from the dogs so something

678
00:36:38,960 --> 00:36:37,650
started to activate that I really can't

679
00:36:41,690 --> 00:36:38,970
say all I can say it was linked to my

680
00:36:42,980 --> 00:36:41,700
brother but within two years of quitting

681
00:36:44,780 --> 00:36:42,990
my job

682
00:36:46,640 --> 00:36:44,790
I ended up moving to Maui and that's

683
00:36:48,830 --> 00:36:46,650
where all the transformation happened

684
00:36:51,710 --> 00:36:48,840
the six-figure credit card debt was gone

685
00:36:53,930 --> 00:36:51,720
65 pounds of body weight went I stopped

686
00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:53,940
drinking alcohol forever I stopped

687
00:36:59,210 --> 00:36:56,640
smoking forever it's been over 20 years

688
00:37:01,490 --> 00:36:59,220

now without a single pharmaceutical drug

689

00:37:04,490 --> 00:37:01,500

or over-the-counter drug for me or for

690

00:37:06,770 --> 00:37:04,500

my animals the thyroid was healed

691

00:37:09,560 --> 00:37:06,780

naturally I mean just everything came

692

00:37:11,630 --> 00:37:09,570

into balance because I got aligned with

693

00:37:14,240 --> 00:37:11,640

my right to coerce what I'm doing now

694

00:37:16,040 --> 00:37:14,250

that's where it all started sure and

695

00:37:19,190 --> 00:37:16,050

when you go through those kinds of

696

00:37:20,960 --> 00:37:19,200

traditions because that lifestyle that

697

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:20,970

you just mentioned there are many out

698

00:37:26,750 --> 00:37:22,800

there that will go ahead doesn't sound

699

00:37:30,080 --> 00:37:26,760

that bad yeah and when you're living the

700

00:37:33,590 --> 00:37:30,090

lifestyle it seems okay now that you're

701
00:37:35,900 --> 00:37:33,600
20 years removed giving up all the

702
00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:35,910
things that you thought were fun and and

703
00:37:41,900 --> 00:37:38,880
necessary they're not as important to

704
00:37:44,120 --> 00:37:41,910
you now and you can't probably believe

705
00:37:46,760 --> 00:37:44,130
that you actually live that way that's

706
00:37:49,070 --> 00:37:46,770
usually what happens right yeah well I

707
00:37:50,660 --> 00:37:49,080
will say you know it might seem fun to

708
00:37:52,490 --> 00:37:50,670
people if they're doing it in some form

709
00:37:55,609 --> 00:37:52,500
of moderation or in a way that works for

710
00:37:58,130 --> 00:37:55,619
them but but for me it wasn't fun I was

711
00:38:00,859 --> 00:37:58,140
doing I was basically in denial

712
00:38:05,330 --> 00:38:00,869
I was repressing and suppressing my pain

713
00:38:08,870 --> 00:38:05,340

I was trying to use alcohol and smoking

714

00:38:12,440 --> 00:38:08,880

and pharmaceutical drugs to placate my

715

00:38:16,070 --> 00:38:12,450

misery in that lifestyle hmm and I think

716

00:38:18,380 --> 00:38:16,080

that I think that is the condition on

717

00:38:22,220 --> 00:38:18,390

earth where you're working for money as

718

00:38:25,970 --> 00:38:22,230

a slave like humanity is in a slave in a

719

00:38:28,760 --> 00:38:25,980

slave program right now and so for me

720

00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:28,770

there was no it was not hard to give any

721

00:38:32,990 --> 00:38:30,720

of that up because as soon as I started

722

00:38:35,060 --> 00:38:33,000

to get happy as soon as I started to

723

00:38:36,830 --> 00:38:35,070

fall in love with my life as soon as I

724

00:38:39,500 --> 00:38:36,840

started to love and feel the love from

725

00:38:43,640 --> 00:38:39,510

the animals and be more aligned with my

726

00:38:44,960 --> 00:38:43,650

true mission and my true service as soon

727

00:38:47,780 --> 00:38:44,970

as I started getting into more of these

728

00:38:50,780 --> 00:38:47,790

esoteric practices that I'm now are just

729

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:50,790

part of my everyday life but all of that

730

00:38:54,680 --> 00:38:53,040

stuff was just not even interesting or

731

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:54,690

fun anymore at all

732

00:38:58,610 --> 00:38:56,640

and now I couldn't even imagine this

733

00:39:00,290 --> 00:38:58,620

that's just not who I am anymore because

734

00:39:03,770 --> 00:39:00,300

it's been such a it was such a radical

735

00:39:06,110 --> 00:39:03,780

change in such a short amount of time

736

00:39:08,060 --> 00:39:06,120

and so what I would love for people to

737

00:39:09,380 --> 00:39:08,070

hear is that if they're in a situation

738

00:39:11,780 --> 00:39:09,390

where they're working a job that they

739

00:39:13,550 --> 00:39:11,790

don't like or they're working for money

740

00:39:16,280 --> 00:39:13,560

and they feel like a slave or they're

741

00:39:18,380 --> 00:39:16,290

involved in some form of behavior habit

742

00:39:21,200 --> 00:39:18,390

or pattern or addiction like alcohol or

743

00:39:24,110 --> 00:39:21,210

drugs or spending or pharmaceutical

744

00:39:26,300 --> 00:39:24,120

drugs or caffeine or shopping that

745

00:39:28,520 --> 00:39:26,310

there's a way out that they don't have

746

00:39:30,800 --> 00:39:28,530

to have their life be in that pattern

747

00:39:33,140 --> 00:39:30,810

because those patterns are actually

748

00:39:34,970 --> 00:39:33,150

quite easy to break once we get aligned

749

00:39:36,890 --> 00:39:34,980

with our own inner self love

750

00:39:39,590 --> 00:39:36,900

and going through this transition

751

00:39:43,820 --> 00:39:39,600

especially going from that corporate

752

00:39:46,640 --> 00:39:43,830

treadmill to communicating with with

753

00:39:49,760 --> 00:39:46,650

pets did you think that maybe you were

754

00:39:53,000 --> 00:39:49,770

losing it a little bit was there yeah I

755

00:39:54,980 --> 00:39:53,010

did I thought I was losing it with my

756

00:39:56,990 --> 00:39:54,990

brother right I mean is this how the

757

00:39:59,840 --> 00:39:57,000

voice came in I'm not kidding Jimmy the

758

00:40:02,630 --> 00:39:59,850

voice was hey law it's your dead brother

759

00:40:04,310 --> 00:40:02,640

Jeff Wow he he's a neat wouldn't were in

760

00:40:06,860 --> 00:40:04,320

New Yorkers right and he was a comedian

761

00:40:08,840 --> 00:40:06,870

and not a professional comedian but he's

762

00:40:10,280 --> 00:40:08,850

just so funny and full of charisma and

763

00:40:11,660 --> 00:40:10,290

that's the way he talked and when I

764

00:40:14,360 --> 00:40:11,670

would hear it I just thought it was my

765

00:40:16,400 --> 00:40:14,370

own voice and or you know I thought I

766

00:40:18,590 --> 00:40:16,410

was crazy and I kept testing it and

767

00:40:20,960 --> 00:40:18,600

testing it and validating it and I mean

768

00:40:23,570 --> 00:40:20,970

psychics know we understand how to

769

00:40:27,140 --> 00:40:23,580

validate but nobody was teaching me this

770

00:40:28,970 --> 00:40:27,150

I was doing it all on my own so all the

771

00:40:30,800 --> 00:40:28,980

validations that just kept coming up

772

00:40:32,650 --> 00:40:30,810

thing after thing after thing that I

773

00:40:35,300 --> 00:40:32,660

would ask show me this tell me this

774

00:40:37,730 --> 00:40:35,310

prove this and not in an arrogant way

775

00:40:39,680 --> 00:40:37,740

but just in an inquiry you know from

776

00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:39,690

from innocent inquiry please help me

777

00:40:44,510 --> 00:40:42,480

know what is going on here and then what

778

00:40:46,190 --> 00:40:44,520

was the animals this is one of them this

779

00:40:47,570 --> 00:40:46,200

was one of them my most favorite stories

780

00:40:50,180 --> 00:40:47,580

I don't have tons of great animal

781

00:40:53,360 --> 00:40:50,190

communication stories but one of the

782

00:40:55,010 --> 00:40:53,370

things that really really shifted things

783

00:40:57,920 --> 00:40:55,020

for me in terms of the animal

784

00:41:00,110 --> 00:40:57,930

communication and the telepathy was that

785

00:41:03,110 --> 00:41:00,120

I was living in Maui this was already

786

00:41:04,910 --> 00:41:03,120

like a year into me working as a dog

787

00:41:08,720 --> 00:41:04,920

trainer and communicating with animals

788

00:41:10,440 --> 00:41:08,730

and I was on Craigslist and someone from

789

00:41:12,839 --> 00:41:10,450

one of the neighboring island

790

00:41:14,099 --> 00:41:12,849

Oh ah who put a post on Craigslist that

791

00:41:16,980 --> 00:41:14,109

she was looking for an animal

792

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:16,990

communicator and I wrote to her and said

793

00:41:21,900 --> 00:41:20,079

look I can't guarantee anything because

794

00:41:23,700 --> 00:41:21,910

I'm I'm not doing it professionally but

795

00:41:26,039 --> 00:41:23,710

I'm willing to try and do it as a

796

00:41:27,539 --> 00:41:26,049

service and you know take it or leave it

797

00:41:29,849 --> 00:41:27,549

so I said don't tell me anything just

798

00:41:32,579 --> 00:41:29,859

send me a picture and that's what she

799

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:32,589

did I knew nothing I was just connecting

800

00:41:36,599 --> 00:41:34,480

with this horse it was a foal and all I

801
00:41:38,099 --> 00:41:36,609
could see was the eyes they're the

802
00:41:39,990 --> 00:41:38,109
mother's head was in the picture with

803
00:41:43,079 --> 00:41:40,000
the foal and I just kept hearing the

804
00:41:44,819 --> 00:41:43,089
words I'm stumped I'm stumped and I

805
00:41:46,559 --> 00:41:44,829
heard the words go below the knee but I

806
00:41:49,170 --> 00:41:46,569
didn't understand that because all I

807
00:41:50,970 --> 00:41:49,180
could see was the eyes so I wrote back

808
00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:50,980
to the woman and I told her that and I

809
00:41:54,269 --> 00:41:52,480
was like I'm really sorry I guess I'm

810
00:41:56,279 --> 00:41:54,279
just stumped you know I'm not getting

811
00:41:59,700 --> 00:41:56,289
anything other than that and she wrote

812
00:42:02,010 --> 00:41:59,710
me back and she said Lori you're getting

813
00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:02,020

something we had to amputate below the

814

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:04,960

knee please go back and ask again find

815

00:42:10,349 --> 00:42:07,599

out what else you can get whoa all right

816

00:42:11,910 --> 00:42:10,359

so I go back to the foal and now I'm

817

00:42:14,640 --> 00:42:11,920

armed with a little bit of confidence

818

00:42:16,529 --> 00:42:14,650

and more confidence and so I ask like

819

00:42:18,269 --> 00:42:16,539

tell me what else there is and I start

820

00:42:20,250 --> 00:42:18,279

just communicating with this foal and

821

00:42:23,039 --> 00:42:20,260

basically what I get is there's bad

822

00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:23,049

people around me they want to kill me mm

823

00:42:27,240 --> 00:42:25,119

I want to live tell them to go away I

824

00:42:28,529 --> 00:42:27,250

want to live and oh by the way could you

825

00:42:32,099 --> 00:42:28,539

tell the nice ones to give me some more

826

00:42:33,930 --> 00:42:32,109

carrots so I go back and tell her that

827

00:42:37,380 --> 00:42:33,940

you know this is all through Craigslist

828

00:42:39,870 --> 00:42:37,390

and she's like that's exactly right we

829

00:42:42,960 --> 00:42:39,880

we didn't know what to do we had vet

830

00:42:45,299 --> 00:42:42,970

saying to euthanize and now that we know

831

00:42:46,170 --> 00:42:45,309

we're going to get a prosthetic and keep

832

00:42:48,750 --> 00:42:46,180

the horse alive

833

00:42:49,920 --> 00:42:48,760

that was like a game-changer for me

834

00:42:52,980 --> 00:42:49,930

because that's when I realized I could

835

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,990

save lives so that turned everything

836

00:42:55,559 --> 00:42:54,880

around at that point I there was no more

837

00:42:57,539 --> 00:42:55,569

I'm crazy

838

00:42:59,309 --> 00:42:57,549

there was like okay I'm gonna dive into

839

00:43:01,260 --> 00:42:59,319

this and what can I do

840

00:43:03,089 --> 00:43:01,270

so there's actually some other really

841

00:43:05,490 --> 00:43:03,099

cool pieces to this story if I could add

842

00:43:10,319 --> 00:43:05,500

to it yeah absolutely I'm on the edge of

843

00:43:12,240 --> 00:43:10,329

my seat now and I get my Reiki Master

844

00:43:14,789 --> 00:43:12,250

that's where my healing sort of started

845

00:43:16,980 --> 00:43:14,799

and I start doing healing on animals

846

00:43:19,230 --> 00:43:16,990

everywhere like all over the island

847

00:43:22,019 --> 00:43:19,240

wild animals orphan animals the whole

848

00:43:23,310 --> 00:43:22,029

thing and its really amazing how it's

849

00:43:25,710 --> 00:43:23,320

starting to work and

850

00:43:30,210 --> 00:43:25,720

plus I was working with this incredible

851
00:43:33,060 --> 00:43:30,220
teacher who himself lived in the commune

852
00:43:36,240 --> 00:43:33,070
mountains the Himalayan mountains and he

853
00:43:38,790 --> 00:43:36,250
was a true master who knew how to

854
00:43:41,550 --> 00:43:38,800
literally take energy and let the

855
00:43:45,180 --> 00:43:41,560
physical world collapse and so under his

856
00:43:48,210 --> 00:43:45,190
tutelage he knew how to basically create

857
00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,220
what he called a little death he took

858
00:43:53,580 --> 00:43:50,880
the essence of my consciousness and

859
00:43:55,590 --> 00:43:53,590
basically knew how to take me out of the

860
00:43:59,660 --> 00:43:55,600
physical world so the whole physical

861
00:44:02,460 --> 00:43:59,670
world basically collapsed in a sense or

862
00:44:05,130 --> 00:44:02,470
disappeared or just deconstructed and

863
00:44:08,490 --> 00:44:05,140

that my essence of my consciousness

864

00:44:11,610 --> 00:44:08,500

merged with everything all that was and

865

00:44:14,640 --> 00:44:11,620

I went into the void of all that is I

866

00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:14,650

became at one with all that that is

867

00:44:20,780 --> 00:44:18,880

while he basically contained in a sense

868

00:44:23,640 --> 00:44:20,790

energetically my individual

869

00:44:26,040 --> 00:44:23,650

consciousness this is what he referred

870

00:44:27,330 --> 00:44:26,050

to as a little death right so in my

871

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:27,340

language I would call that a near-death

872

00:44:32,670 --> 00:44:30,000

experience even though that wasn't

873

00:44:35,280 --> 00:44:32,680

near-death in the sense of in the

874

00:44:37,680 --> 00:44:35,290

hospital so he was teaching me how to

875

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:37,690

meditate every night to still the body

876

00:44:42,960 --> 00:44:40,480

still the mind and remain completely

877

00:44:45,000 --> 00:44:42,970

conscious I would do this every night

878

00:44:47,220 --> 00:44:45,010

while living in Maui and oftentimes I

879

00:44:48,050 --> 00:44:47,230

would do it out in the backyard on the

880

00:44:51,390 --> 00:44:48,060

golf course

881

00:44:53,700 --> 00:44:51,400

where I lived in one particular night

882

00:44:55,620 --> 00:44:53,710

and this is like the big this was the

883

00:44:58,110 --> 00:44:55,630

big transformation to that added to it

884

00:45:00,090 --> 00:44:58,120

was I was looking in the skies two

885

00:45:01,980 --> 00:45:00,100

o'clock in the morning at that time in

886

00:45:04,110 --> 00:45:01,990

Maui there were no planes at two o'clock

887

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:04,120

in the morning I had worked in the cable

888

00:45:08,460 --> 00:45:05,680

industry I knew what satellites looked

889

00:45:10,560 --> 00:45:08,470

like and there was this moving light in

890

00:45:13,200 --> 00:45:10,570

the sky bouncing all around up and down

891

00:45:16,140 --> 00:45:13,210

and it started to respond to my thoughts

892

00:45:19,290 --> 00:45:16,150

I telepathically connected with this

893

00:45:21,930 --> 00:45:19,300

starship it was a starship and I was so

894

00:45:23,820 --> 00:45:21,940

naive back then I was I had no idea what

895

00:45:24,980 --> 00:45:23,830

was going on on planet earth I knew

896

00:45:27,780 --> 00:45:24,990

nothing about

897

00:45:28,920 --> 00:45:27,790

extraterrestrials or star families or

898

00:45:31,650 --> 00:45:28,930

intergalactic s--

899

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:31,660

but I just so innocently and naively

900

00:45:36,510 --> 00:45:34,240

telepathically said well if you're here

901
00:45:37,080 --> 00:45:36,520
to help us if there's anything I can do

902
00:45:39,420 --> 00:45:37,090
let me know

903
00:45:41,730 --> 00:45:39,430
I'd love to know like I'd love to help

904
00:45:44,270 --> 00:45:41,740
this is me I was just service-oriented

905
00:45:46,530 --> 00:45:44,280
that was always who I was so I was

906
00:45:47,490 --> 00:45:46,540
telepathically transported on ship

907
00:45:50,580 --> 00:45:47,500
sounds crazy

908
00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:50,590
your community enough for this community

909
00:45:57,150 --> 00:45:54,400
and so in what I would call like a

910
00:46:00,780 --> 00:45:57,160
plasma like state I had what I would

911
00:46:04,770 --> 00:46:00,790
call a first contact experience and in

912
00:46:06,870 --> 00:46:04,780
that experience that's where I really

913
00:46:09,570 --> 00:46:06,880

think I claimed all of the gifts that's

914

00:46:11,940 --> 00:46:09,580

where those gifts were awakened in me

915

00:46:14,370 --> 00:46:11,950

all these gifts that I have were

916

00:46:17,580 --> 00:46:14,380

activated in within my own dormant DNA

917

00:46:19,320 --> 00:46:17,590

within my consciousness after that

918

00:46:21,900 --> 00:46:19,330

induction experience I really had to

919

00:46:27,450 --> 00:46:21,910

unpack it write work with it took a long

920

00:46:30,840 --> 00:46:27,460

time you just read my mind

921

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:30,850

that was my next question how long was

922

00:46:38,760 --> 00:46:35,280

this transition was it six months a year

923

00:46:41,700 --> 00:46:38,770

yeah you know how long of a period are

924

00:46:43,470 --> 00:46:41,710

we talking about yeah the time in Maui

925

00:46:46,800 --> 00:46:43,480

where I was doing all of that working

926
00:46:50,340 --> 00:46:46,810
with the energy developing I guess that

927
00:46:52,530 --> 00:46:50,350
was two years but I was I was already I

928
00:46:55,710 --> 00:46:52,540
had already lived you know as a dog

929
00:46:58,200 --> 00:46:55,720
trainer for a year prior to that so it

930
00:47:00,090 --> 00:46:58,210
was like a three year transformation the

931
00:47:03,720 --> 00:47:00,100
radical most radical part of it it

932
00:47:05,220 --> 00:47:03,730
sounds it sounds even even though three

933
00:47:08,130 --> 00:47:05,230
years kind of sounds like a long time

934
00:47:11,330 --> 00:47:08,140
but that must have been overwhelming

935
00:47:13,920 --> 00:47:11,340
because that's a lot of information and

936
00:47:16,860 --> 00:47:13,930
physical and emotional transitions are

937
00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:16,870
happening all at the same time and and

938
00:47:21,720 --> 00:47:18,880

coming down on you how did you handle it

939

00:47:24,090 --> 00:47:21,730

I mean it was crazy I understand now

940

00:47:26,490 --> 00:47:24,100

that that was a divine appointment that

941

00:47:29,040 --> 00:47:26,500

was like a pre agreed appointment in

942

00:47:31,980 --> 00:47:29,050

time and space because the way I see it

943

00:47:34,110 --> 00:47:31,990

is I I made a sacred contract to visit

944

00:47:37,260 --> 00:47:34,120

that point to meet up with my star

945

00:47:40,410 --> 00:47:37,270

family and I call myself a braided star

946

00:47:42,360 --> 00:47:40,420

seed which effectively means I have all

947

00:47:44,640 --> 00:47:42,370

full and complete knowledge and

948

00:47:47,520 --> 00:47:44,650

experience of my human life prior to

949

00:47:50,520 --> 00:47:47,530

that point in linear time and I have

950

00:47:53,370 --> 00:47:50,530

knowledge of myself as a star being

951
00:47:55,560 --> 00:47:53,380
which is from my future self who

952
00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:55,570
Traverse time and space to meet up with

953
00:48:02,850 --> 00:48:00,160
myself at that moment in time so those

954
00:48:05,280 --> 00:48:02,860
versions of me braided together to unify

955
00:48:08,040 --> 00:48:05,290
so that I could do this work it was

956
00:48:10,200 --> 00:48:08,050
completely overwhelming gimme I was I

957
00:48:11,850 --> 00:48:10,210
was in that's why I was in such an

958
00:48:14,580 --> 00:48:11,860
isolated place for two straight years

959
00:48:16,050 --> 00:48:14,590
because everyone in my old reality

960
00:48:19,350 --> 00:48:16,060
dropped out of my life

961
00:48:23,040 --> 00:48:19,360
everyone thought I was crazy and so

962
00:48:26,940 --> 00:48:23,050
nobody from my present life really knew

963
00:48:28,650 --> 00:48:26,950

me before then did you have to oh I'm

964

00:48:31,320 --> 00:48:28,660

gonna give you a little broadcasting tip

965

00:48:36,510 --> 00:48:31,330

your microphone that is in front of you

966

00:48:39,420 --> 00:48:36,520

just speak over the top of it and not

967

00:48:41,790 --> 00:48:39,430

into it that's all that's all it's all

968

00:48:43,140 --> 00:48:41,800

I'm gonna say and and you know you'll

969

00:48:47,090 --> 00:48:43,150

thank me for the rest of your life

970

00:48:50,550 --> 00:48:47,100

that's sorry that's our trade off is is

971

00:48:53,790 --> 00:48:50,560

that next they're not now you've got

972

00:48:57,170 --> 00:48:53,800

steps to start going through did you

973

00:49:00,480 --> 00:48:57,180

turn to books did you have somebody

974

00:49:01,560 --> 00:49:00,490

around you to help guide you but now

975

00:49:03,240 --> 00:49:01,570

you've got to go and get information

976

00:49:05,130 --> 00:49:03,250

what did you do next

977

00:49:07,350 --> 00:49:05,140

no I didn't know what I was doing I felt

978

00:49:09,930 --> 00:49:07,360

like I had nobody to talk to I was I

979

00:49:12,270 --> 00:49:09,940

felt like I was going crazy it was

980

00:49:14,700 --> 00:49:12,280

really challenging so what would happen

981

00:49:17,520 --> 00:49:14,710

though I kept asking I just kept asking

982

00:49:19,470 --> 00:49:17,530

like what is all of this I was getting

983

00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:19,480

these download what I call downloads and

984

00:49:24,690 --> 00:49:21,760

like codes coming into my consciousness

985

00:49:26,970 --> 00:49:24,700

every night and all this weird kinds of

986

00:49:30,270 --> 00:49:26,980

energy and and you know astral travel

987

00:49:33,240 --> 00:49:30,280

every night and dream space information

988

00:49:35,520 --> 00:49:33,250

and most of the time I just kept saying

989

00:49:38,580 --> 00:49:35,530

what is going on here what is this all

990

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:38,590

about what what do I do with all of this

991

00:49:44,280 --> 00:49:41,200

and I kept hearing and being told you

992

00:49:45,930 --> 00:49:44,290

will know when the time comes so at the

993

00:49:48,750 --> 00:49:45,940

same time like during that period of

994

00:49:50,670 --> 00:49:48,760

time I was also playing with it I was

995

00:49:52,830 --> 00:49:50,680

just playing with it I don't know how

996

00:49:55,710 --> 00:49:52,840

else to say that I was like writing

997

00:49:57,480 --> 00:49:55,720

journaling what is this I was inquiring

998

00:49:59,250 --> 00:49:57,490

I was doing a lot of what we call like

999

00:50:00,570 --> 00:49:59,260

psychic stuff I was accessing

1000

00:50:03,960 --> 00:50:00,580

information

1001
00:50:06,270 --> 00:50:03,970
from the non-physical the unknown and I

1002
00:50:07,830 --> 00:50:06,280
was translating it in a sense like what

1003
00:50:10,380 --> 00:50:07,840
does this mean what is this how does

1004
00:50:12,960 --> 00:50:10,390
this work and I was awakening these

1005
00:50:15,810 --> 00:50:12,970
kinds of codes within me and what was

1006
00:50:18,030 --> 00:50:15,820
happening was I was seeing the change I

1007
00:50:20,250 --> 00:50:18,040
was experiencing the change I was

1008
00:50:22,050 --> 00:50:20,260
recognizing like wow I have no desire

1009
00:50:24,360 --> 00:50:22,060
for cigarettes anymore I've no desire

1010
00:50:26,880 --> 00:50:24,370
for alcohol while my hair is not falling

1011
00:50:29,280 --> 00:50:26,890
out wow I'm only interested in healthy

1012
00:50:31,320 --> 00:50:29,290
food now wow this light is so good like

1013
00:50:34,200 --> 00:50:31,330

just things were changing I had more

1014

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:34,210

energy more more strength more vibrancy

1015

00:50:38,610 --> 00:50:35,920

more excitement more optimism like

1016

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,620

everything was shifting and then I would

1017

00:50:42,720 --> 00:50:40,480

start doing it with my animals and I

1018

00:50:44,700 --> 00:50:42,730

would notice how they were changing and

1019

00:50:46,620 --> 00:50:44,710

that they were stronger and like how

1020

00:50:49,770 --> 00:50:46,630

does this dog jumping like this six-foot

1021

00:50:51,660 --> 00:50:49,780

wall like how is this possible and so I

1022

00:50:53,990 --> 00:50:51,670

just kept playing with it and then after

1023

00:50:56,250 --> 00:50:54,000

that I started doing it with friends and

1024

00:50:58,950 --> 00:50:56,260

friends and I was like doing these like

1025

00:51:01,470 --> 00:50:58,960

mastermind groups and friends were like

1026
00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:01,480
you have to do more of this so I started

1027
00:51:05,370 --> 00:51:03,040
opening it up to like circles and

1028
00:51:07,320 --> 00:51:05,380
inviting people on donation basis just

1029
00:51:09,060 --> 00:51:07,330
like come try it I can't promise

1030
00:51:11,520 --> 00:51:09,070
anything but I was getting all this

1031
00:51:13,350 --> 00:51:11,530
incredible feedback about how people's

1032
00:51:14,310 --> 00:51:13,360
lives were changing and their bodies

1033
00:51:16,410 --> 00:51:14,320
were changing and they were getting

1034
00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:16,420
healthier and it just expanded from

1035
00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:18,880
there it's more and more now I've got to

1036
00:51:25,730 --> 00:51:22,000
I don't want this to get past us I want

1037
00:51:28,530 --> 00:51:25,740
to go back to the the UFO aspect of this

1038
00:51:31,800 --> 00:51:28,540

because when that kind of stuff happens

1039

00:51:34,740 --> 00:51:31,810

and especially if you you you're not

1040

00:51:38,010 --> 00:51:34,750

part of the UFO community or have

1041

00:51:42,990 --> 00:51:38,020

checked it out before this is brave new

1042

00:51:45,060 --> 00:51:43,000

territory what what did you have to - I

1043

00:51:48,480 --> 00:51:45,070

don't want to sound like the crazy UFO

1044

00:51:50,880 --> 00:51:48,490

guy but what did you go and start asking

1045

00:51:53,010 --> 00:51:50,890

questions and and maybe jump on the net

1046

00:51:55,320 --> 00:51:53,020

to see what this UFO aspect was about

1047

00:51:57,600 --> 00:51:55,330

the internet wasn't even really out

1048

00:52:01,950 --> 00:51:57,610

people didn't have pcs yet I don't have

1049

00:52:03,960 --> 00:52:01,960

a PC so um well I mean weed people did

1050

00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:03,970

but I didn't I was broken now II I lost

1051
00:52:08,040 --> 00:52:05,440
everything you understand those two

1052
00:52:09,630 --> 00:52:08,050
years were not easy I lost everything I

1053
00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:09,640
went through a two-year dark night of

1054
00:52:11,660 --> 00:52:10,319
the soul

1055
00:52:13,999 --> 00:52:11,670
I don't know what to do I was very

1056
00:52:16,789 --> 00:52:14,009
freaked out I didn't understand it but I

1057
00:52:18,650 --> 00:52:16,799
was working with my higher guidance from

1058
00:52:22,120 --> 00:52:18,660
a place of just not knowing I didn't

1059
00:52:25,009 --> 00:52:22,130
know anything so it was all really

1060
00:52:27,140 --> 00:52:25,019
self-taught self awakened from within me

1061
00:52:29,449 --> 00:52:27,150
and I mean I think this is a kind of a

1062
00:52:32,299 --> 00:52:29,459
common story with starseeds what I call

1063
00:52:35,539 --> 00:52:32,309

first wavers early awakened errs early

1064

00:52:37,999 --> 00:52:35,549

embody errs but but the whole UFO thing

1065

00:52:41,239 --> 00:52:38,009

I didn't even really all I knew was that

1066

00:52:43,160 --> 00:52:41,249

it was benevolent and it was awakening

1067

00:52:46,009 --> 00:52:43,170

slowly within me so I just kept

1068

00:52:48,829 --> 00:52:46,019

inquiring what I what I understand now

1069

00:52:52,009 --> 00:52:48,839

is that there's a big difference a huge

1070

00:52:55,039 --> 00:52:52,019

difference between what you call an

1071

00:52:57,620 --> 00:52:55,049

abduction or abduction experience which

1072

00:53:01,309 --> 00:52:57,630

typically is with more what I would call

1073

00:53:02,660 --> 00:53:01,319

3d like physical abductions that you've

1074

00:53:05,329 --> 00:53:02,670

heard about you know you know those

1075

00:53:08,959 --> 00:53:05,339

stories and those are traumatic those

1076
00:53:11,120 --> 00:53:08,969
are typically where an extraterrestrial

1077
00:53:14,539 --> 00:53:11,130
race is benefiting to the harm or

1078
00:53:16,459 --> 00:53:14,549
detriment of the abductee that's not

1079
00:53:18,579 --> 00:53:16,469
what my experience was at all mine was

1080
00:53:23,329 --> 00:53:18,589
what I would call with the benevolent

1081
00:53:25,670 --> 00:53:23,339
star family races who are really

1082
00:53:29,209 --> 00:53:25,680
benevolent and generally overall their

1083
00:53:31,729 --> 00:53:29,219
mission is in service and contribution

1084
00:53:34,249 --> 00:53:31,739
to the greater good of all ideally with

1085
00:53:36,620 --> 00:53:34,259
harm to none and with zero what I say

1086
00:53:41,059 --> 00:53:36,630
zero debt incurred which basically means

1087
00:53:44,209 --> 00:53:41,069
zero karmic debt zero all benefit with

1088
00:53:46,039 --> 00:53:44,219

harm to none so that was my that's to me

1089

00:53:48,229 --> 00:53:46,049

a first contact and that typically

1090

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:48,239

happens in what we would call higher

1091

00:53:54,259 --> 00:53:51,839

dimensional frequencies so my my first

1092

00:53:56,599 --> 00:53:54,269

contact experience was not a physical

1093

00:53:57,979 --> 00:53:56,609

experience but it was not astral travel

1094

00:54:02,059 --> 00:53:57,989

it was not dream state

1095

00:54:03,769 --> 00:54:02,069

it was plasma like which corresponds to

1096

00:54:05,809 --> 00:54:03,779

seventh and eighth dimensional

1097

00:54:08,509 --> 00:54:05,819

frequencies that's non-physical it's

1098

00:54:11,390 --> 00:54:08,519

etheric but it's it's not a dream and

1099

00:54:15,199 --> 00:54:11,400

it's not an astral travel makes sense

1100

00:54:18,559 --> 00:54:15,209

yeah does and I'm sure you found out

1101
00:54:22,400 --> 00:54:18,569
about how much of this actually happens

1102
00:54:25,579 --> 00:54:22,410
out in Hawaii it did did you

1103
00:54:28,190 --> 00:54:25,589
continue to have visits you know up in

1104
00:54:29,960 --> 00:54:28,200
the sky no I didn't have any more after

1105
00:54:32,779 --> 00:54:29,970
that and the reason I didn't was so

1106
00:54:35,329 --> 00:54:32,789
angry afterwards I was like what the

1107
00:54:37,370 --> 00:54:35,339
heck I mean I said don't I turned it off

1108
00:54:40,130 --> 00:54:37,380
I was like do not that is against my

1109
00:54:42,920 --> 00:54:40,140
free will enough at that point to

1110
00:54:45,559 --> 00:54:42,930
understand free will I understood that

1111
00:54:48,020 --> 00:54:45,569
if I said that is not okay with me I do

1112
00:54:50,450 --> 00:54:48,030
not permit that I'm not willing for that

1113
00:54:53,299 --> 00:54:50,460

again that that was kind of like a

1114

00:54:55,849 --> 00:54:53,309

safety for me an inborn somehow I knew

1115

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,859

that so I was just kind of pissed about

1116

00:55:01,640 --> 00:54:57,839

it at first I had to really unpack it it

1117

00:55:07,849 --> 00:55:01,650

took me years yes let's stay right there

1118

00:55:10,190 --> 00:55:07,859

with freewill for a second i I want to

1119

00:55:13,880 --> 00:55:10,200

know your definition of freewill and as

1120

00:55:19,099 --> 00:55:13,890

you're thinking about that answer I I

1121

00:55:21,950 --> 00:55:19,109

study physics and science and the and

1122

00:55:25,250 --> 00:55:21,960

the quantum side of it and freewill

1123

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:25,260

from the scientific side of it from

1124

00:55:33,230 --> 00:55:30,240

academia they they're pretty much free

1125

00:55:38,269 --> 00:55:33,240

will doesn't exist right and you get

1126
00:55:40,970 --> 00:55:38,279
around these physicists that don't

1127
00:55:45,440 --> 00:55:40,980
believe in near-death experiences or

1128
00:55:49,730 --> 00:55:45,450
ghosts or the paranormal or any any type

1129
00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:49,740
of religion any spirituality that is not

1130
00:55:55,849 --> 00:55:52,880
in their wheelhouse okay I can dig that

1131
00:55:57,950 --> 00:55:55,859
if that's what they choose the numbers

1132
00:56:01,250 --> 00:55:57,960
and the math guides them in that

1133
00:56:03,170 --> 00:56:01,260
direction that's fine but the other part

1134
00:56:06,609 --> 00:56:03,180
of it is they also believe that

1135
00:56:10,190 --> 00:56:06,619
everything that they do say or speak is

1136
00:56:13,039 --> 00:56:10,200
predetermined by math right that there

1137
00:56:17,930 --> 00:56:13,049
is no free will and its own it's a

1138
00:56:20,329 --> 00:56:17,940

bizarre thing to to hear them speak that

1139

00:56:23,450 --> 00:56:20,339

they honestly believe that they're not

1140

00:56:28,130 --> 00:56:23,460

making decisions that everything is is

1141

00:56:31,460 --> 00:56:28,140

is pre predetermined and so for you what

1142

00:56:34,400 --> 00:56:31,470

is the definition of freewill well let

1143

00:56:35,870 --> 00:56:34,410

me just say everything I receive is

1144

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:35,880

based on

1145

00:56:41,539 --> 00:56:39,119

frequencies of consciousness so on the

1146

00:56:43,519 --> 00:56:41,549

lower dimensions of reality in other

1147

00:56:46,249 --> 00:56:43,529

words the 1st through 3rd which is the

1148

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:46,259

physical reality that most scientists

1149

00:56:52,940 --> 00:56:49,680

live in I agree there really is no free

1150

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,950

will to the extent that if you think of

1151

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:54,960

those lower dimensions the physical

1152

00:57:00,289 --> 00:56:57,119

world it's kind of like the pinky on the

1153

00:57:03,559 --> 00:57:00,299

hand who's controlling the pinky right

1154

00:57:05,509 --> 00:57:03,569

you are the mind of God and so in the

1155

00:57:07,519 --> 00:57:05,519

third dimensional reality where people

1156

00:57:10,279 --> 00:57:07,529

are entirely physical and they don't

1157

00:57:11,480 --> 00:57:10,289

acknowledge the non-physical or the

1158

00:57:12,410 --> 00:57:11,490

higher dimensional realms of

1159

00:57:15,890 --> 00:57:12,420

consciousness

1160

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:15,900

I would agree how and because also from

1161

00:57:19,999 --> 00:57:18,240

even 4th 5th dimensional states of

1162

00:57:23,089 --> 00:57:20,009

consciousness which are where we get

1163

00:57:24,620 --> 00:57:23,099

into higher realms of awareness we

1164

00:57:26,930 --> 00:57:24,630

recognize that everything's sacred

1165

00:57:29,359 --> 00:57:26,940

contracts and agreements pre agreements

1166

00:57:30,410 --> 00:57:29,369

that we agree to before we incarnate

1167

00:57:33,529 --> 00:57:30,420

that's right

1168

00:57:34,370 --> 00:57:33,539

ok so just does that ok let's stop right

1169

00:57:37,940 --> 00:57:34,380

there for a second

1170

00:57:40,460 --> 00:57:37,950

it doesn't that remove free will from

1171

00:57:42,079 --> 00:57:40,470

the from the table no because you're

1172

00:57:45,319 --> 00:57:42,089

much greater than a fourth or fifth

1173

00:57:47,509 --> 00:57:45,329

dimensional conscious being ah gotcha so

1174

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:47,519

on the sixth dimensional plane of

1175

00:57:54,190 --> 00:57:50,400

existence what we have our laws of the

1176

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:54,200

universe laws of the universe uphold

1177

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:58,079

everything in our reality up until sixth

1178

00:58:02,450 --> 00:57:59,839

dimension just six dimensional frequency

1179

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:02,460

so they exist on a six dimensional plane

1180

00:58:06,019 --> 00:58:04,319

and there is a law of intent to consent

1181

00:58:09,769 --> 00:58:06,029

and authority which is also known as the

1182

00:58:12,859 --> 00:58:09,779

law of free will so it upholds our

1183

00:58:15,650 --> 00:58:12,869

sovereignty our choice and it recognizes

1184

00:58:18,289 --> 00:58:15,660

us as divine creators and once we start

1185

00:58:20,480 --> 00:58:18,299

accessing fifth and six dimensional

1186

00:58:23,059 --> 00:58:20,490

states of consciousness we are able to

1187

00:58:25,370 --> 00:58:23,069

use our free will we go beyond our

1188

00:58:27,019 --> 00:58:25,380

sacred contracts and agreements and we

1189

00:58:28,759 --> 00:58:27,029

elevate to higher frequencies of

1190

00:58:30,859 --> 00:58:28,769

consciousness where we actually can use

1191

00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:30,869

conscious consent and intent and

1192

00:58:36,430 --> 00:58:33,599

authority now once Humanity wakes up to

1193

00:58:38,779 --> 00:58:36,440

this oh my god we are going to

1194

00:58:40,249 --> 00:58:38,789

completely transform our experience

1195

00:58:43,220 --> 00:58:40,259

because this is where we're still

1196

00:58:45,789 --> 00:58:43,230

claiming sovereignty liberation true

1197

00:58:49,370 --> 00:58:45,799

freedom we start realizing that we can

1198

00:58:52,580 --> 00:58:49,380

respectfully command the field the

1199

00:58:55,850 --> 00:58:52,590

of all that is we can command for things

1200

00:58:58,940 --> 00:58:55,860

that are aligned with these laws for

1201
00:59:00,800 --> 00:58:58,950
example the moment you start saying with

1202
00:59:02,750 --> 00:59:00,810
my intent consent and authority I

1203
00:59:04,520 --> 00:59:02,760
command now for the greater good of all

1204
00:59:06,050 --> 00:59:04,530
with harm to none to be fully executed

1205
00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:06,060
it's always happening anyway actually

1206
00:59:12,020 --> 00:59:08,720
actually but you can start commanding

1207
00:59:14,590 --> 00:59:12,030
free liberation from genetically

1208
00:59:16,790 --> 00:59:14,600
modified foods you can start commanding

1209
00:59:18,860 --> 00:59:16,800
organics you can start commanding

1210
00:59:21,110 --> 00:59:18,870
freedom and sovereignty for Humanity all

1211
00:59:24,680 --> 00:59:21,120
kinds of things as long as the one

1212
00:59:27,170 --> 00:59:24,690
there's other laws in place but there is

1213
00:59:29,690 --> 00:59:27,180

six-dimensional other laws operating but

1214

00:59:32,180 --> 00:59:29,700

one of them primary missions there one

1215

00:59:33,590 --> 00:59:32,190

of those primaries is to uphold for the

1216

00:59:35,810 --> 00:59:33,600

greater good of all with harm to none

1217

00:59:38,180 --> 00:59:35,820

let's take our break right here our

1218

00:59:40,160 --> 00:59:38,190

guest tonight Laurice Ponyo we're gonna

1219

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:40,170

continue this conversation when we come

1220

00:59:44,300 --> 00:59:42,000

back up to this short break I am your

1221

00:59:47,320 --> 00:59:44,310

host Jimmy Church this is fade to black

1222

00:59:50,300 --> 00:59:47,330

on the GameChanger network and kg are a

1223

00:59:54,440 --> 00:59:50,310

the planet great conversation great

1224

01:00:14,810 --> 00:59:54,450

start we'll be right back stay with us

1225

01:00:18,960 --> 01:00:17,090

[Music]

1226

01:00:21,090 --> 01:00:18,970

this is fade to black

1227

01:00:24,780 --> 01:00:21,100

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1228

01:00:26,570 --> 01:00:24,790

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1229

01:00:29,880 --> 01:00:26,580

alliance

1230

01:00:30,660 --> 01:00:29,890

this is kera digital broadcasting

1231

01:00:35,180 --> 01:00:30,670

station

1232

01:00:38,280 --> 01:00:35,190

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

1233

01:00:39,810 --> 01:00:38,290

let's get this man to the ER stat right

1234

01:00:42,510 --> 01:00:39,820

away doc don't we see this every day

1235

01:00:44,760 --> 01:00:42,520

heart attack or angina pain due to

1236

01:00:47,130 --> 01:00:44,770

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1237

01:00:49,290 --> 01:00:47,140

can remove obstructions or blockages

1238

01:00:50,430 --> 01:00:49,300

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1239

01:00:52,650 --> 01:00:50,440

expensive surgery

1240

01:00:54,570 --> 01:00:52,660

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1241

01:00:56,850 --> 01:00:54,580

oral chelation product that you take

1242

01:00:59,070 --> 01:00:56,860

with juice you start to feel the results

1243

01:01:01,020 --> 01:00:59,080

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1244

01:01:03,210 --> 01:01:01,030

all over the body and that means more

1245

01:01:05,910 --> 01:01:03,220

energy and strength to take on the day

1246

01:01:07,950 --> 01:01:05,920

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1247

01:01:11,070 --> 01:01:07,960

research has gone into chelation and

1248

01:01:13,350 --> 01:01:11,080

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1249

01:01:16,110 --> 01:01:13,360

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1250

01:01:20,880 --> 01:01:16,120

from buildup that slow circulation dr.

1251

01:01:25,260 --> 01:01:20,890

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1252

01:01:27,330 --> 01:01:25,270

that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1253

01:01:29,280 --> 01:01:27,340

with a trained consultant give angio

1254

01:01:31,500 --> 01:01:29,290

Primack call at nine fifty four eight

1255

01:01:33,630 --> 01:01:31,510

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

1256

01:01:38,040 --> 01:01:33,640

nine fifty four eight eight to seventy

1257

01:01:41,400 --> 01:01:38,050

two twenty one introducing the new

1258

01:01:44,370 --> 01:01:41,410

surfer music app listen fade or not you

1259

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:44,380

know I love my music this is my go-to

1260

01:01:50,040 --> 01:01:48,160

for all things notes the surfer hat is a

1261

01:01:52,200 --> 01:01:50,050

brand new concept of music listening

1262

01:01:54,630 --> 01:01:52,210

surfer is free providing unlimited

1263

01:01:57,240 --> 01:01:54,640

access to thousands of live streaming

1264

01:01:58,980 --> 01:01:57,250

radio stations surfer is an exciting

1265

01:02:01,609 --> 01:01:58,990

interactive listening experience

1266

01:02:04,489 --> 01:02:01,619

discovery and surprise of built right

1267

01:02:07,220 --> 01:02:04,499

surfer is your destination to discover

1268

01:02:09,739 --> 01:02:07,230

and rediscover great live streaming

1269

01:02:11,960 --> 01:02:09,749

music it features high quality audio

1270

01:02:13,609 --> 01:02:11,970

streams free access to music from

1271

01:02:16,430 --> 01:02:13,619

thousands of live streaming radio

1272

01:02:19,130 --> 01:02:16,440

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1273

01:02:20,809 --> 01:02:19,140

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1274

01:02:22,910 --> 01:02:20,819

you can also select your favorite

1275

01:02:24,259 --> 01:02:22,920

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1276

01:02:27,559 --> 01:02:24,269

or Google Play

1277

01:02:29,559 --> 01:02:27,569

just search surfer music or click on the

1278

01:02:33,860 --> 01:02:29,569

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1279

01:02:40,050 --> 01:02:36,570

folks this is very important information

1280

01:02:42,930 --> 01:02:40,060

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1281

01:02:50,790 --> 01:02:42,940

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1282

01:02:53,700 --> 01:02:50,800

has 0.0 0.2 hi no matter what amount you

1283

01:02:56,640 --> 01:02:53,710

take what a CBD do for the body my hands

1284

01:02:59,130 --> 01:02:56,650

are tied but you can Google CBD benefits

1285

01:03:01,200 --> 01:02:59,140

and be astounded when you're finished

1286

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:01,210

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1287

01:03:06,750 --> 01:03:03,760

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1288

01:03:08,790 --> 01:03:06,760

calm and purchase life is good when you

1289

01:03:10,860 --> 01:03:08,800

feel good people are tired of pain

1290

01:03:13,770 --> 01:03:10,870

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1291

01:03:16,440 --> 01:03:13,780

products to help them with you fill in

1292

01:03:18,690 --> 01:03:16,450

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1293

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:18,700

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1294

01:03:22,290 --> 01:03:21,520

oil is about helping people one by one

1295

01:03:23,940 --> 01:03:22,300

by one

1296

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:23,950

if you wonder how good the product is

1297

01:03:29,760 --> 01:03:27,280

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1298

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:29,770

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1299

01:03:42,570 --> 01:03:40,720

life oil calm have a great day this is

1300

01:03:44,760 --> 01:03:42,580

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1301
01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:44,770
you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1302
01:03:47,790 --> 01:03:45,520
Church

1303
01:03:50,640 --> 01:03:47,800
fade to black on the game changer

1304
01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:50,650
network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1305
01:03:57,500 --> 01:03:54,880
station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1306
01:04:08,400 --> 01:03:57,510
listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1307
01:04:13,390 --> 01:04:10,870
and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1308
01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:13,400
brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1309
01:04:18,460 --> 01:04:16,640
Church revolution this is Jimmy Church

1310
01:04:20,890 --> 01:04:18,470
of fade to black and you can become an

1311
01:04:23,410 --> 01:04:20,900
official fader not by just going to our

1312
01:04:25,380 --> 01:04:23,420
membership section at Jimmy Church

1313
01:04:28,089 --> 01:04:25,390

radio.com

1314

01:04:30,190 --> 01:04:28,099

hello this is Sarina right Kayla from

1315

01:04:32,739 --> 01:04:30,200

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1316

01:04:34,960 --> 01:04:32,749

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1317

01:04:38,049 --> 01:04:34,970

holds the Lucky Pony record for the best

1318

01:04:41,710 --> 01:04:38,059

astrological chart since 1963

1319

01:04:43,450 --> 01:04:41,720

true story this is Micah Hank's of the

1320

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,460

gray lien report and you're listening to

1321

01:04:47,769 --> 01:04:45,920

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1322

01:04:50,410 --> 01:04:47,779

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1323

01:04:51,430 --> 01:04:50,420

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1324

01:05:11,050 --> 01:04:51,440

planet

1325

01:05:13,360 --> 01:05:11,060

[Music]

1326

01:05:14,920 --> 01:05:13,370

all right welcome back fade to black our

1327

01:05:17,620 --> 01:05:14,930

meals to be Church big shout out to

1328

01:05:18,720 --> 01:05:17,630

everybody tonight everybody over on

1329

01:05:25,810 --> 01:05:18,730

YouTube

1330

01:05:29,800 --> 01:05:25,820

periscope kgr a talk stream live tune in

1331

01:05:31,660 --> 01:05:29,810

I Heart Radio all of you Facebook

1332

01:05:34,240 --> 01:05:31,670

yeah we're not broadcasting on our

1333

01:05:36,760 --> 01:05:34,250

Facebook radio page and what is really

1334

01:05:39,340 --> 01:05:36,770

great about that including YouTube you

1335

01:05:41,850 --> 01:05:39,350

know we've got a hundred thousand people

1336

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:41,860

over on YouTube and we've got another

1337

01:05:47,860 --> 01:05:44,960

twenty thousand or so on our radio page

1338

01:05:50,200 --> 01:05:47,870

and we just never accessed that and now

1339

01:05:52,660 --> 01:05:50,210

reaching out to everybody where it just

1340

01:05:54,340 --> 01:05:52,670

makes it easy is a really cool thing so

1341

01:05:56,740 --> 01:05:54,350

a big shout out to everybody that's out

1342

01:05:58,720 --> 01:05:56,750

there our guest tonight is Laurie spawn

1343

01:06:00,490 --> 01:05:58,730

Ian before we get back to Laurie I do

1344

01:06:02,220 --> 01:06:00,500

want to remind everybody it's gonna end

1345

01:06:05,170 --> 01:06:02,230

tomorrow night that River moon coffee

1346

01:06:07,920 --> 01:06:05,180

for all of you shelter-in-place staying

1347

01:06:10,660 --> 01:06:07,930

at home work for home people right now

1348

01:06:13,960 --> 01:06:10,670

get yourself some coffee get the fade to

1349

01:06:15,640 --> 01:06:13,970

black blend my picture is on it you've

1350

01:06:19,570 --> 01:06:15,650

got to get it and the promo code is

1351

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:19,580

Jimmy ji m-my just go over to the river

1352

01:06:24,010 --> 01:06:21,200

moon coffee ban let's go to River moon

1353

01:06:26,650 --> 01:06:24,020

coffee calm 20% off of your order today

1354

01:06:29,170 --> 01:06:26,660

with the promo code Jimmy through

1355

01:06:31,020 --> 01:06:29,180

tomorrow night I do want to thank River

1356

01:06:33,250 --> 01:06:31,030

moon coffee for doing that for us and

1357

01:06:35,560 --> 01:06:33,260

with that let's get back to our

1358

01:06:41,520 --> 01:06:35,570

conversation and Laurie when we're

1359

01:06:46,270 --> 01:06:41,530

talking about 3d for t 5d 6d that always

1360

01:06:48,460 --> 01:06:46,280

for foremost they hear different I'm

1361

01:06:51,220 --> 01:06:48,470

gonna use the word interpretation here

1362

01:06:53,620 --> 01:06:51,230

different definitions of what that is so

1363

01:06:57,600 --> 01:06:53,630

what will get you won't get to that in a

1364

01:07:00,790 --> 01:06:57,610

second I'm hearing an echo maybe it's me

1365

01:07:04,660 --> 01:07:00,800

coming yeah computer speakers or

1366

01:07:07,420 --> 01:07:04,670

something but anyway before we get to

1367

01:07:10,000 --> 01:07:07,430

that right now we all know what's going

1368

01:07:13,930 --> 01:07:10,010

on with the media and in this planet

1369

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:13,940

right now and there's a lot of pressure

1370

01:07:20,020 --> 01:07:16,880

a lot of dark out there and for this

1371

01:07:22,450 --> 01:07:20,030

audience that is constantly looking for

1372

01:07:23,410 --> 01:07:22,460

ways to help their ascension and there

1373

01:07:25,359 --> 01:07:23,420

were awake

1374

01:07:28,289 --> 01:07:25,369

right now they've got the added

1375

01:07:31,539 --> 01:07:28,299

emotional pressure of what the media and

1376

01:07:34,239 --> 01:07:31,549

and coronavirus quite frankly is is

1377

01:07:37,499 --> 01:07:34,249

causing employment economy the stock

1378

01:07:39,519 --> 01:07:37,509

market airplane sport is a concert it

1379

01:07:43,209 --> 01:07:39,529

restaurants clothes you know it's just

1380

01:07:45,370 --> 01:07:43,219

like craziness how can we start to help

1381

01:07:48,640 --> 01:07:45,380

them work through this over the next

1382

01:07:51,400 --> 01:07:48,650

couple of months yeah well this is a

1383

01:07:53,200 --> 01:07:51,410

this is a huge thing so obviously you

1384

01:07:55,630 --> 01:07:53,210

know I mean I want to say whatever I say

1385

01:07:59,829 --> 01:07:55,640

here it's coming from a place of

1386

01:08:01,870 --> 01:07:59,839

compassion and love it's most important

1387

01:08:05,709 --> 01:08:01,880

for us to understand this shift of

1388

01:08:08,739 --> 01:08:05,719

consciousness is on and everything we've

1389

01:08:11,680 --> 01:08:08,749

ever known and experienced that is not

1390

01:08:14,769 --> 01:08:11,690

beneficial to us is coming to the

1391

01:08:16,240 --> 01:08:14,779

surface so what we're looking at and

1392

01:08:19,419 --> 01:08:16,250

that's nothing new for this community

1393

01:08:24,760 --> 01:08:19,429

but what we're looking at is a massive

1394

01:08:27,070 --> 01:08:24,770

clearing of root chakra core fear issues

1395

01:08:29,260 --> 01:08:27,080

that have come to the surface because we

1396

01:08:30,430 --> 01:08:29,270

light workers have been clearing this

1397

01:08:33,129 --> 01:08:30,440

stuff out for so long

1398

01:08:36,519 --> 01:08:33,139

and now it's just at the surface to be

1399

01:08:39,220 --> 01:08:36,529

resolved so let's just look at it just

1400

01:08:40,720 --> 01:08:39,230

from a healer metaphysical point of view

1401

01:08:43,689 --> 01:08:40,730

because we can spend hours just talking

1402

01:08:46,359 --> 01:08:43,699

about this let's just understand that

1403

01:08:50,589 --> 01:08:46,369

when we're talking about virus and viral

1404

01:08:52,959 --> 01:08:50,599

infections from a metaphysical mystical

1405

01:08:56,109 --> 01:08:52,969

point of view energetically we're

1406

01:09:00,010 --> 01:08:56,119

talking about a lack of joy flowing

1407

01:09:04,019 --> 01:09:00,020

through life and that humanity in a

1408

01:09:09,280 --> 01:09:04,029

sense has become the virus on earth and

1409

01:09:13,599 --> 01:09:09,290

in a sense what we're asked to do is to

1410

01:09:16,680 --> 01:09:13,609

be prepared to completely stop all of

1411

01:09:21,339 --> 01:09:16,690

our ways of being and make a huge

1412

01:09:25,089 --> 01:09:21,349

temporary sacrifice to allow earth to

1413

01:09:30,640 --> 01:09:25,099

re-stabilize to go within within

1414

01:09:34,379 --> 01:09:30,650

ourselves to transform our fear and our

1415

01:09:36,990 --> 01:09:34,389

lack of joy into deep love and

1416

01:09:40,860 --> 01:09:37,000

compassion now that's very easy to

1417

01:09:44,780 --> 01:09:40,870

say but it's really what we're being

1418

01:09:48,140 --> 01:09:44,790

given a huge pause stop everything and

1419

01:09:52,370 --> 01:09:48,150

shift over from an old way of being

1420

01:09:55,440 --> 01:09:52,380

we're literally being asked to stop

1421

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:55,450

investing all of our life into an old

1422

01:10:01,050 --> 01:09:58,480

paradigm and to trust that the old

1423

01:10:05,250 --> 01:10:01,060

paradigm and have faith that the new

1424

01:10:08,580 --> 01:10:05,260

paradigm will support us in a whole new

1425

01:10:11,220 --> 01:10:08,590

and better way and if we if we just look

1426

01:10:14,850 --> 01:10:11,230

a little bit further the idea about

1427

01:10:17,730 --> 01:10:14,860

immunity is is our inner perception or

1428

01:10:21,210 --> 01:10:17,740

our perspective of our vulnerability and

1429

01:10:26,550 --> 01:10:21,220

our inability to defend ourselves or to

1430

01:10:28,740 --> 01:10:26,560

to feel strength in our reality so it's

1431

01:10:32,280 --> 01:10:28,750

asking us to build up our internal

1432

01:10:35,760 --> 01:10:32,290

immunity our internal strength by going

1433

01:10:39,300 --> 01:10:35,770

within and transforming the experience

1434

01:10:41,930 --> 01:10:39,310

of the external reality by going within

1435

01:10:45,210 --> 01:10:41,940

changing our experience from within so

1436

01:10:48,270 --> 01:10:45,220

it's it is a massive amount of time of

1437

01:10:49,760 --> 01:10:48,280

faith and trust but it's like if you

1438

01:10:52,260 --> 01:10:49,770

look even just a couple things

1439

01:10:54,240 --> 01:10:52,270

astrologically which we could spend so

1440

01:10:56,580 --> 01:10:54,250

much time on that but let's just go to

1441

01:10:59,570 --> 01:10:56,590

some real simple basics that very few

1442

01:11:03,150 --> 01:10:59,580

people realize we have some major

1443

01:11:05,760 --> 01:11:03,160

planetary shifts in terms of new planets

1444

01:11:08,040 --> 01:11:05,770

or we could call them planets but

1445

01:11:12,210 --> 01:11:08,050

they're really asteroids for example

1446

01:11:15,470 --> 01:11:12,220

they're Sedna Sedna is all about letting

1447

01:11:19,100 --> 01:11:15,480

go of the old and trusting the new and

1448

01:11:24,120 --> 01:11:19,110

daring us to be different and

1449

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:24,130

transforming our survival fear mode into

1450

01:11:30,300 --> 01:11:28,000

faith and Trust and I mean this is like

1451

01:11:32,970 --> 01:11:30,310

it's you know he'd go so deep into this

1452

01:11:35,610 --> 01:11:32,980

but the whole thing is if we're being

1453

01:11:38,910 --> 01:11:35,620

asked we're literally saying we want

1454

01:11:41,130 --> 01:11:38,920

change we asked for that and we're

1455

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:41,140

inviting it in and now that it's here

1456

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:45,040

we're gonna go into a state of panic our

1457

01:11:49,670 --> 01:11:47,760

job is to recognize that

1458

01:11:52,790 --> 01:11:49,680

the change that we've been inviting is

1459

01:11:55,340 --> 01:11:52,800

here and the old systems that we've

1460

01:11:58,580 --> 01:11:55,350

relied on are collapsing they are no

1461

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:58,590

longer relevant and the new systems

1462

01:12:02,810 --> 01:12:00,960

while we may not be able to see them

1463

01:12:05,210 --> 01:12:02,820

clearly in this note they are already

1464

01:12:07,700 --> 01:12:05,220

here and they will be revealing

1465

01:12:10,460 --> 01:12:07,710

themselves more and more as we come

1466

01:12:13,190 --> 01:12:10,470

through this this this cycle that we're

1467

01:12:15,610 --> 01:12:13,200

in there's another thing I just want to

1468

01:12:19,790 --> 01:12:15,620

recognize mention quickly and that's an

1469

01:12:24,700 --> 01:12:19,800

asteroid about about health and healing

1470

01:12:26,840 --> 01:12:24,710

which is can it's called hi-yaa hi-yaa

1471

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:26,850

pronouncing it wrong but it's all about

1472

01:12:33,530 --> 01:12:29,520

really transformation of our health and

1473

01:12:36,380 --> 01:12:33,540

our healing we are learning to heal

1474

01:12:38,600 --> 01:12:36,390

ourselves to transform our inner

1475

01:12:41,330 --> 01:12:38,610

experience so that the outer experience

1476

01:12:45,320 --> 01:12:41,340

is more pleasant and enjoyable that's

1477

01:12:50,810 --> 01:12:45,330

what's happening here you know what what

1478

01:12:55,550 --> 01:12:50,820

I find really funny is that so many out

1479

01:12:58,340 --> 01:12:55,560

there for so long have have yeah that's

1480

01:13:03,230 --> 01:12:58,350

it that's it have made fun of our

1481

01:13:05,810 --> 01:13:03,240

community and and it's like the meek

1482

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:05,820

shall inherit the earth right because it

1483

01:13:11,420 --> 01:13:09,600

turns out we were right on so many

1484

01:13:13,580 --> 01:13:11,430

different levels on eating right and

1485

01:13:16,480 --> 01:13:13,590

keeping your immune system in check

1486

01:13:19,880 --> 01:13:16,490

making sure your vibrations are right

1487

01:13:22,820 --> 01:13:19,890

living the correct lifestyle and and and

1488

01:13:25,040 --> 01:13:22,830

searching for truth when when everything

1489

01:13:27,470 --> 01:13:25,050

came crashing down it was all of those

1490

01:13:30,410 --> 01:13:27,480

things that everybody else is lacking

1491

01:13:34,760 --> 01:13:30,420

that we already had in play right

1492

01:13:38,990 --> 01:13:34,770

the compassion the spirituality side the

1493

01:13:42,890 --> 01:13:39,000

health side and and although I'm I'm not

1494

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:42,900

perfect oh I'm far from perfect there

1495

01:13:48,620 --> 01:13:45,840

are things that I try to do for myself

1496

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:48,630

and my family to make sure that we are

1497

01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:49,920

at least trying to make the right

1498

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:52,320

decisions we're trying to do the right

1499

01:13:57,080 --> 01:13:55,440

thing and and here we are today with all

1500

01:13:59,120 --> 01:13:57,090

of this craziness in the world that I

1501

01:14:00,140 --> 01:13:59,130

just have to kick back and go well see

1502

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:00,150

who who's

1503

01:14:06,020 --> 01:14:04,080

laughing now right and here's the whole

1504

01:14:08,450 --> 01:14:06,030

thing Jimmy it's like we don't have to

1505

01:14:12,380 --> 01:14:08,460

be perfect what we do have to transform

1506

01:14:14,990 --> 01:14:12,390

is this is also as a healer I know viral

1507

01:14:18,020 --> 01:14:15,000

infections are a sign of a sense of

1508

01:14:22,610 --> 01:14:18,030

inner unworthiness and a lack of

1509

01:14:25,459 --> 01:14:22,620

self-love and self-care and that's what

1510

01:14:28,280 --> 01:14:25,469

we're all meant as a human species to

1511

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:28,290

change self-love self-care self

1512

01:14:33,470 --> 01:14:31,199

worthiness self nurturing by the way the

1513

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,480

cows are really the animals this is a

1514

01:14:37,580 --> 01:14:35,280

huge part of what the animals teach us

1515

01:14:39,979 --> 01:14:37,590

and are here to help us with but that's

1516

01:14:42,200 --> 01:14:39,989

what we're changing and the thing is it

1517

01:14:44,360 --> 01:14:42,210

is scary it is very scary it's

1518

01:14:46,430 --> 01:14:44,370

incredibly upsetting there's a lot of

1519

01:14:49,370 --> 01:14:46,440

misinformation there are levels of

1520

01:14:52,580 --> 01:14:49,380

conspiratorial which are relevant but

1521

01:14:54,439 --> 01:14:52,590

our job is to rise even above that we

1522

01:14:57,649 --> 01:14:54,449

lightworkers and that is how this

1523

01:15:00,140 --> 01:14:57,659

community is we empathize we sensitives

1524

01:15:03,500 --> 01:15:00,150

those of us who truly do care and

1525

01:15:05,780 --> 01:15:03,510

already our heart centered our job is

1526

01:15:07,700 --> 01:15:05,790

we've been waiting for this we've been

1527

01:15:11,360 --> 01:15:07,710

asking for it and now is the time for us

1528

01:15:14,540 --> 01:15:11,370

to really kind of go within but also

1529

01:15:17,780 --> 01:15:14,550

connect in a new way just like we are

1530

01:15:20,930 --> 01:15:17,790

here now and to transform the experience

1531

01:15:23,780 --> 01:15:20,940

to rise above it because what we do have

1532

01:15:24,860 --> 01:15:23,790

going on here is to kind of timelines

1533

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,870

and we're not really talking about

1534

01:15:31,010 --> 01:15:26,880

timelines yet but the idea of a timeline

1535

01:15:33,740 --> 01:15:31,020

is that there's an experience that we

1536

01:15:38,180 --> 01:15:33,750

could choose a collective experience or

1537

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:38,190

a new reality experience the collective

1538

01:15:44,750 --> 01:15:41,520

lower timeline is fear-based the new

1539

01:15:46,160 --> 01:15:44,760

paradigm reality is faith love joy peace

1540

01:15:51,160 --> 01:15:46,170

harmony based

1541

01:15:54,200 --> 01:15:51,170

compassion based so and that's frequency

1542

01:15:56,720 --> 01:15:54,210

so the question is now the rubber hits

1543

01:15:58,760 --> 01:15:56,730

the road which timeline do you want to

1544

01:16:00,740 --> 01:15:58,770

be on you get to choose it is

1545

01:16:03,380 --> 01:16:00,750

vibrational that's what we mean when we

1546

01:16:06,740 --> 01:16:03,390

say raise your vibration do you want to

1547

01:16:08,180 --> 01:16:06,750

sort of choose the frequency bandwidth

1548

01:16:12,439 --> 01:16:08,190

that is fear-based

1549

01:16:13,300 --> 01:16:12,449

panic you know hoarder chaos or do you

1550

01:16:15,970 --> 01:16:13,310

want to choose

1551

01:16:20,920 --> 01:16:15,980

the vibration and the bandwidth that is

1552

01:16:22,990 --> 01:16:20,930

hurt based peace joy faith love the

1553

01:16:26,710 --> 01:16:23,000

experience that you have will be

1554

01:16:28,690 --> 01:16:26,720

resonant with the frequency that you

1555

01:16:31,150 --> 01:16:28,700

carry within you that is within your

1556

01:16:34,000 --> 01:16:31,160

heart center that is up to every

1557

01:16:37,060 --> 01:16:34,010

individual to choose and the time line

1558

01:16:40,020 --> 01:16:37,070

that you ultimately align with will be

1559

01:16:42,460 --> 01:16:40,030

based on your frequency of choice

1560

01:16:46,330 --> 01:16:42,470

vibrational state that you that you hold

1561

01:16:48,490 --> 01:16:46,340

and embody is it too much too fast right

1562

01:16:51,580 --> 01:16:48,500

now I mean with what is happening

1563

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:51,590

worldwide it's not a local situation

1564

01:16:57,310 --> 01:16:53,360

it's every country it's every person on

1565

01:17:00,400 --> 01:16:57,320

this planet is is facing some very very

1566

01:17:03,040 --> 01:17:00,410

tough situations and and waking up to

1567

01:17:06,100 --> 01:17:03,050

really bad news you know is it too much

1568

01:17:08,680 --> 01:17:06,110

too fast well it doesn't matter if it's

1569

01:17:10,900 --> 01:17:08,690

too much too fast it is big that's right

1570

01:17:14,190 --> 01:17:10,910

that's right it is it is here we can

1571

01:17:17,200 --> 01:17:14,200

argue with reality or we make a choice

1572

01:17:19,810 --> 01:17:17,210

internally of who we choose to be and

1573

01:17:22,990 --> 01:17:19,820

how we choose to embody and that's why

1574

01:17:25,390 --> 01:17:23,000

edit ation activations clear my

1575

01:17:27,790 --> 01:17:25,400

community of light workers we are ready

1576

01:17:29,530 --> 01:17:27,800

for this we have been working on this

1577

01:17:32,650 --> 01:17:29,540

for 10 to 12 years

1578

01:17:35,140 --> 01:17:32,660

we have been doing activations clearings

1579

01:17:37,060 --> 01:17:35,150

meditations we knew this time would come

1580

01:17:39,730 --> 01:17:37,070

I have recordings of me from 10 years

1581

01:17:41,410 --> 01:17:39,740

ago talking about this time maybe not

1582

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:41,420

predicting it exactly like this but we

1583

01:17:46,090 --> 01:17:44,000

knew right this is this is what we call

1584

01:17:48,720 --> 01:17:46,100

the third wave is waking up and they're

1585

01:17:52,600 --> 01:17:48,730

getting a chance to choose fear or love

1586

01:17:54,040 --> 01:17:52,610

that's it it's it doesn't matter if it's

1587

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:54,050

too much too fast this is what the

1588

01:17:58,540 --> 01:17:55,760

universe is presenting this is what

1589

01:17:59,710 --> 01:17:58,550

reality is presenting and we get to

1590

01:18:04,000 --> 01:17:59,720

respond accordingly

1591

01:18:07,720 --> 01:18:04,010

I had my had said this is about three

1592

01:18:13,620 --> 01:18:07,730

years ago I had said then maybe even for

1593

01:18:17,410 --> 01:18:13,630

Laurie I had said this fear-based media

1594

01:18:19,720 --> 01:18:17,420

population control is and and the fake

1595

01:18:22,180 --> 01:18:19,730

news and how we were just bombed and

1596

01:18:27,150 --> 01:18:22,190

pummeled into submission right and I had

1597

01:18:34,090 --> 01:18:30,730

ignoring this right now but at some

1598

01:18:36,430 --> 01:18:34,100

point everybody's gonna have enough and

1599

01:18:37,660 --> 01:18:36,440

they're gonna tap out they're gonna this

1600

01:18:40,120 --> 01:18:37,670

is it

1601
01:18:42,610 --> 01:18:40,130
this is over with and here we went

1602
01:18:46,120 --> 01:18:42,620
through a month and a half two months of

1603
01:18:48,250 --> 01:18:46,130
the craziest fear-based media that has

1604
01:18:50,280 --> 01:18:48,260
taken this to this point that we are all

1605
01:18:53,140 --> 01:18:50,290
media to by the way it doesn't matter

1606
01:18:55,300 --> 01:18:53,150
what segments of society or what country

1607
01:18:59,650 --> 01:18:55,310
they're fun they all participated in it

1608
01:19:02,620 --> 01:18:59,660
and I think the planet right now looking

1609
01:19:04,150 --> 01:19:02,630
at what they are facing they just may

1610
01:19:05,950 --> 01:19:04,160
have reached that point that they're not

1611
01:19:08,740 --> 01:19:05,960
gonna deal with this anymore

1612
01:19:14,110 --> 01:19:08,750
the changes are starting and I really

1613
01:19:16,360 --> 01:19:14,120

feel I am not in any way ignoring this I

1614

01:19:19,450 --> 01:19:16,370

believe that this is what is going down

1615

01:19:21,340 --> 01:19:19,460

right now yeah I mean I've always said

1616

01:19:24,100 --> 01:19:21,350

you know sugar is poison for the body

1617

01:19:28,300 --> 01:19:24,110

and the mass media is poison for the

1618

01:19:30,480 --> 01:19:28,310

brain and the fact is that what's being

1619

01:19:33,790 --> 01:19:30,490

reported through the mass media is

1620

01:19:37,480 --> 01:19:33,800

fear-mongering and I'll say another

1621

01:19:42,940 --> 01:19:37,490

thing in terms of a virus the virus is

1622

01:19:46,350 --> 01:19:42,950

is the dis-ease that attempts to control

1623

01:19:50,350 --> 01:19:46,360

and ultimately kill the host mm-hmm and

1624

01:19:53,650 --> 01:19:50,360

so the virus in my the only fake news is

1625

01:19:55,330 --> 01:19:53,660

on mainstream media and I just I've

1626
01:19:57,340 --> 01:19:55,340
always found it to be a joke when people

1627
01:20:02,380 --> 01:19:57,350
be like fake news yeah fake news is on

1628
01:20:04,840 --> 01:20:02,390
mainstream news and I'm not I'm not

1629
01:20:06,880 --> 01:20:04,850
sticking my head in the ground I I'm not

1630
01:20:10,090 --> 01:20:06,890
in a state of denial I recognize this is

1631
01:20:13,390 --> 01:20:10,100
going on it's a bad dream unfortunately

1632
01:20:17,200 --> 01:20:13,400
and at the same time I refuse to give my

1633
01:20:20,170 --> 01:20:17,210
consent and authority or my power to a

1634
01:20:23,070 --> 01:20:20,180
false Authority external to me that

1635
01:20:27,970 --> 01:20:23,080
seeks to cause harm through domination

1636
01:20:31,270 --> 01:20:27,980
manipulation control coercion lies and

1637
01:20:35,260 --> 01:20:31,280
that is what the mass media and the fake

1638
01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:35,270

news on on mainstream media is doing it

1639

01:20:43,240 --> 01:20:38,239

is we don't know what's true

1640

01:20:48,370 --> 01:20:43,250

we don't know it's it's strange to me

1641

01:20:51,550 --> 01:20:48,380

and so bizarre when people accept the it

1642

01:20:53,560 --> 01:20:51,560

is a form of brainwashing that this mass

1643

01:20:56,110 --> 01:20:53,570

media what they're being told and the

1644

01:20:59,890 --> 01:20:56,120

news is true unless you're there

1645

01:21:01,300 --> 01:20:59,900

firsthand you don't know you just don't

1646

01:21:03,610 --> 01:21:01,310

know what they're telling us

1647

01:21:05,860 --> 01:21:03,620

yeah I totally agree Oh what was that

1648

01:21:08,860 --> 01:21:05,870

did a jet just fly over a head do you

1649

01:21:10,479 --> 01:21:08,870

live near LAX I'm sorry I'm in Florida

1650

01:21:13,020 --> 01:21:10,489

the air conditioning just came on

1651
01:21:16,060 --> 01:21:13,030
mad mad mad easy to see that whitter

1652
01:21:23,170 --> 01:21:16,070
Twitter is going I she's near the ocean

1653
01:21:27,940 --> 01:21:23,180
it sounds so that's too funny that's too

1654
01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:27,950
funny yes and and this is this is what I

1655
01:21:35,470 --> 01:21:32,000
think is is most important that I can

1656
01:21:38,020 --> 01:21:35,480
tell that I want to go back for a second

1657
01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:38,030
I've been referencing this all week in

1658
01:21:43,450 --> 01:21:41,360
1987 Ronald Reagan did his famous speech

1659
01:21:44,979 --> 01:21:43,460
at the United Nations when he said you

1660
01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:44,989
know what's it going to take for us to

1661
01:21:51,220 --> 01:21:47,840
end all of our differences will it be an

1662
01:21:53,410 --> 01:21:51,230
alien will we face aliens you know from

1663
01:21:55,870 --> 01:21:53,420

another world you know it's some kind of

1664

01:22:01,120 --> 01:21:55,880

alien invasion to bring us all together

1665

01:22:04,030 --> 01:22:01,130

and I think that even though this isn't

1666

01:22:06,910 --> 01:22:04,040

an alien invasion it's an invasion of

1667

01:22:08,979 --> 01:22:06,920

another kind but suddenly these

1668

01:22:12,250 --> 01:22:08,989

differences on this planet are being

1669

01:22:16,930 --> 01:22:12,260

forgotten right now I isn't that

1670

01:22:19,450 --> 01:22:16,940

interesting it was pretty easy to do to

1671

01:22:22,270 --> 01:22:19,460

forget about all of his angst and and

1672

01:22:26,350 --> 01:22:22,280

worry about each other instead of being

1673

01:22:29,220 --> 01:22:26,360

angry it's I'm really enjoying that part

1674

01:22:32,860 --> 01:22:29,230

of it as harsh as some people are facing

1675

01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:32,870

these these these personal situations

1676

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:35,360

that they find themselves in ultimately

1677

01:22:41,050 --> 01:22:38,000

we're gonna win this and I and I also

1678

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:41,060

feel that part of it don't you yeah I

1679

01:22:47,979 --> 01:22:44,960

mean I myself don't feel any fear on a

1680

01:22:50,560 --> 01:22:47,989

on it internally I don't feel any sense

1681

01:22:53,390 --> 01:22:50,570

of fear what I do know is that

1682

01:22:55,069 --> 01:22:53,400

because my consciousness and my my

1683

01:22:58,160 --> 01:22:55,079

awareness is so connected to the

1684

01:23:00,859 --> 01:22:58,170

collective I pick up on it and then I'll

1685

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:00,869

notice it and I I immediately transmit

1686

01:23:08,450 --> 01:23:04,320

it I resolve it I I'm a healer so I know

1687

01:23:10,759 --> 01:23:08,460

how to do that and I think the real the

1688

01:23:14,359 --> 01:23:10,769

real issue here is again it's a matter

1689

01:23:17,560 --> 01:23:14,369

of how we will transform the experience

1690

01:23:20,239 --> 01:23:17,570

not if we will we certainly will and

1691

01:23:23,509 --> 01:23:20,249

humanity will certainly I mean even in

1692

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:23,519

the astrology you can see by the time

1693

01:23:29,479 --> 01:23:25,920

the North node which right now is in the

1694

01:23:31,220 --> 01:23:29,489

house of cancer it's literally asking us

1695

01:23:35,450 --> 01:23:31,230

to become more loving and more

1696

01:23:37,310 --> 01:23:35,460

compassionate and more caring and that

1697

01:23:39,410 --> 01:23:37,320

is what cancer the house of cancer is

1698

01:23:41,569 --> 01:23:39,420

it's always it's about love it's about

1699

01:23:43,879 --> 01:23:41,579

emotion it's asking us to get into our

1700

01:23:45,379 --> 01:23:43,889

hearts to become more caring and

1701
01:23:48,350 --> 01:23:45,389
compassionate towards one other and

1702
01:23:52,129 --> 01:23:48,360
cancer is the family and the mother

1703
01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,139
mother earth it's self mothering self

1704
01:23:57,290 --> 01:23:54,480
love self care so the North node the

1705
01:23:59,779 --> 01:23:57,300
asteroid of the North node is pointing

1706
01:24:03,379 --> 01:23:59,789
at that now once in it come mid-may it

1707
01:24:07,399 --> 01:24:03,389
it moves into Gemini which is all about

1708
01:24:10,939 --> 01:24:07,409
air and relationships and expansion of

1709
01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:10,949
of partnerships and sense that there's

1710
01:24:15,700 --> 01:24:13,920
two Gemini who are you in relationship

1711
01:24:18,560 --> 01:24:15,710
to everyone else and everything else

1712
01:24:21,680 --> 01:24:18,570
that experience is going to become much

1713
01:24:24,979 --> 01:24:21,690

more spacious much more breath mint much

1714

01:24:27,399 --> 01:24:24,989

more open so from what I can see and my

1715

01:24:29,810 --> 01:24:27,409

perspective and translation of that is

1716

01:24:33,560 --> 01:24:29,820

we got about a month of this or five

1717

01:24:35,390 --> 01:24:33,570

weeks to transmute the experience and I

1718

01:24:38,680 --> 01:24:35,400

think that's gonna really make a big

1719

01:24:41,299 --> 01:24:38,690

shift for us before we get to the break

1720

01:24:45,259 --> 01:24:41,309

because we're gonna continue this after

1721

01:24:51,109 --> 01:24:45,269

the break the definitions of what you

1722

01:24:53,000 --> 01:24:51,119

know 3d 4d 5d 6d this terminology and I

1723

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:53,010

think that sometimes it's used a little

1724

01:24:58,010 --> 01:24:55,440

bit too loosely by members of our

1725

01:24:58,010 --> 01:24:58,020

community

1726

01:25:03,470 --> 01:25:01,820

and most don't actually understand so

1727

01:25:07,070 --> 01:25:03,480

let's start right there with those

1728

01:25:10,040 --> 01:25:07,080

definitions and let's start at 3d 3d is

1729

01:25:13,610 --> 01:25:10,050

the physical reality everything physical

1730

01:25:17,630 --> 01:25:13,620

height width depth space sound and light

1731

01:25:18,830 --> 01:25:17,640

gather got it 4d is non-physical people

1732

01:25:20,330 --> 01:25:18,840

often think it's time

1733

01:25:23,000 --> 01:25:20,340

that's ridiculous there was no such

1734

01:25:26,570 --> 01:25:23,010

thing as time time is a construct of the

1735

01:25:29,540 --> 01:25:26,580

mind and so it exists in 4d but it is

1736

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:29,550

not the only thing for 4d 4d is

1737

01:25:35,890 --> 01:25:32,960

consciousness Fortius thoughts emotions

1738

01:25:38,480 --> 01:25:35,900

entities everything non-physical all

1739

01:25:40,430 --> 01:25:38,490

wide ranges of that which is

1740

01:25:42,520 --> 01:25:40,440

non-physical when you start

1741

01:25:46,280 --> 01:25:42,530

incorporating 4d into your experience

1742

01:25:48,800 --> 01:25:46,290

you start elevating into 5d in terms of

1743

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:48,810

consciousness 5d is the incorporation of

1744

01:25:52,970 --> 01:25:51,120

the physical and the non-physical your

1745

01:25:54,830 --> 01:25:52,980

gifts your talents your abilities your

1746

01:25:56,960 --> 01:25:54,840

psychic awareness your empathic nature

1747

01:25:59,840 --> 01:25:56,970

all that stuff starts to awaken you

1748

01:26:01,730 --> 01:25:59,850

start clearing out the density of your

1749

01:26:04,210 --> 01:26:01,740

consciousness and elevating into higher

1750

01:26:06,710 --> 01:26:04,220

frequencies of consciousness that is 5d

1751

01:26:08,860 --> 01:26:06,720

60 is typically what we know as the

1752

01:26:12,830 --> 01:26:08,870

records the realms of the Akash

1753

01:26:14,960 --> 01:26:12,840

including universal laws 17 we start

1754

01:26:18,320 --> 01:26:14,970

moving into higher frequencies pure

1755

01:26:20,840 --> 01:26:18,330

frequencies that are entirely love peace

1756

01:26:22,550 --> 01:26:20,850

joy based and five degree we're

1757

01:26:26,150 --> 01:26:22,560

activating we're anchoring into love

1758

01:26:28,970 --> 01:26:26,160

peace joy compassion kindness those

1759

01:26:31,520 --> 01:26:28,980

frequencies but once we move beyond 60

1760

01:26:33,950 --> 01:26:31,530

we've gained all those virtues in order

1761

01:26:36,830 --> 01:26:33,960

to interact with the Akashic realm in

1762

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:36,840

order to interact directly with

1763

01:26:41,450 --> 01:26:38,880

universal laws on the six dimensional

1764

01:26:45,470 --> 01:26:41,460

frequency we have to really fully embody

1765

01:26:48,140 --> 01:26:45,480

these these upper realm frequencies that

1766

01:26:50,300 --> 01:26:48,150

are entirely joy peace love kindness

1767

01:26:53,690 --> 01:26:50,310

compassion based and then from there we

1768

01:26:56,360 --> 01:26:53,700

can go on we can write one but those are

1769

01:27:00,620 --> 01:26:56,370

normal of the mental right the the

1770

01:27:03,500 --> 01:27:00,630

levels of awareness and and and and and

1771

01:27:05,420 --> 01:27:03,510

your your own consciousness and the

1772

01:27:08,240 --> 01:27:05,430

consciousness of connectedness to all

1773

01:27:10,580 --> 01:27:08,250

that is oneness the divine source the

1774

01:27:11,090 --> 01:27:10,590

original source of creation in your own

1775

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:11,100

self

1776

01:27:18,920 --> 01:27:15,360

as aspect of that source so yeah it does

1777

01:27:23,840 --> 01:27:18,930

and from the way that you've just laid

1778

01:27:28,490 --> 01:27:23,850

it out it seems that for D maybe the

1779

01:27:32,090 --> 01:27:28,500

most important D of the DS in that it is

1780

01:27:34,220 --> 01:27:32,100

it a staging area is it a door think of

1781

01:27:35,780 --> 01:27:34,230

it like like Grand Central Station in a

1782

01:27:38,330 --> 01:27:35,790

way because you don't live there you

1783

01:27:39,860 --> 01:27:38,340

just Traverse that area right yeah what

1784

01:27:41,450 --> 01:27:39,870

track are you going on do you want to

1785

01:27:43,070 --> 01:27:41,460

play with entities you want to play with

1786

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:43,080

ghosts right right you want to be in

1787

01:27:47,960 --> 01:27:45,120

lower frequencies of it anger resentment

1788

01:27:49,610 --> 01:27:47,970

that's in there judgment do you know

1789

01:27:53,840 --> 01:27:49,620

that's in there or do you want to keep

1790

01:27:56,210 --> 01:27:53,850

moving on some people call 4d like it's

1791

01:27:59,300 --> 01:27:56,220

it's it's like in religion they would

1792

01:28:02,720 --> 01:27:59,310

call it purgatory in orbiting a western

1793

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:02,730

roman catholic church in tibetan

1794

01:28:10,010 --> 01:28:06,000

buddhist monks they call it the the the

1795

01:28:11,690 --> 01:28:10,020

Burtis so whatever you call it it's not

1796

01:28:14,750 --> 01:28:11,700

the point it's a non-physical realm that

1797

01:28:17,930 --> 01:28:14,760

you basically traverse to elevate into

1798

01:28:20,450 --> 01:28:17,940

higher pure frequencies of consciousness

1799

01:28:23,210 --> 01:28:20,460

yeah your body by the way it's all

1800

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:23,220

vibrational sure I called it a staging

1801
01:28:30,050 --> 01:28:29,040
area it's like a subway platform yes yes

1802
01:28:31,820 --> 01:28:30,060
exactly

1803
01:28:33,710 --> 01:28:31,830
let's take our break right here our

1804
01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:33,720
guest tonight Laurie spa Nia what a

1805
01:28:38,060 --> 01:28:36,000
great conversation I'm Errol should be

1806
01:28:41,870 --> 01:28:38,070
church this is fade to black on the game

1807
01:28:43,580 --> 01:28:41,880
changer network and kgr a the planet

1808
01:28:47,790 --> 01:28:43,590
more Laurie after this short break stay

1809
01:29:03,480 --> 01:28:53,630
[Music]

1810
01:29:09,690 --> 01:29:06,660
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1811
01:29:12,190 --> 01:29:09,700
you're listening to faint and black

1812
01:29:15,040 --> 01:29:12,200
always on the edge of the hottest

1813
01:29:15,820 --> 01:29:15,050

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1814

01:29:33,310 --> 01:29:15,830

to black

1815

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:33,320

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1816

01:29:38,020 --> 01:29:36,080

official fade or not of course you do

1817

01:29:40,600 --> 01:29:38,030

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1818

01:29:43,200 --> 01:29:40,610

just go to our membership section at

1819

01:29:44,430 --> 01:29:43,210

Jimmy Church radio.com

1820

01:29:47,220 --> 01:29:44,440

[Music]

1821

01:29:50,020 --> 01:29:47,230

introducing the new surfer music app

1822

01:29:53,560 --> 01:29:50,030

listen fade or not you know I love my

1823

01:29:56,500 --> 01:29:53,570

music this is my go-to for all things

1824

01:29:58,780 --> 01:29:56,510

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1825

01:30:00,970 --> 01:29:58,790

concept of music listening surfer is

1826
01:30:02,770 --> 01:30:00,980
free providing unlimited access to

1827
01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:02,780
thousands of live streaming radio

1828
01:30:06,850 --> 01:30:05,120
stations surfer is an exciting

1829
01:30:09,490 --> 01:30:06,860
interactive listening experience

1830
01:30:12,340 --> 01:30:09,500
discovery and surprise of built right in

1831
01:30:15,070 --> 01:30:12,350
surfer is your destination to discover

1832
01:30:17,560 --> 01:30:15,080
and rediscover great live streaming

1833
01:30:19,810 --> 01:30:17,570
music it features high quality audio

1834
01:30:21,460 --> 01:30:19,820
streams free access to music from

1835
01:30:24,280 --> 01:30:21,470
thousands of live streaming radio

1836
01:30:26,770 --> 01:30:24,290
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1837
01:30:28,660 --> 01:30:26,780
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1838
01:30:30,760 --> 01:30:28,670

you can also select your favorite

1839

01:30:32,110 --> 01:30:30,770

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1840

01:30:33,760 --> 01:30:32,120

or Google Play

1841

01:30:36,040 --> 01:30:33,770

just search sir

1842

01:30:38,980 --> 01:30:36,050

or music or click on the surfer banner

1843

01:30:44,860 --> 01:30:38,990

at Jimmy Church radio calm go back lis

1844

01:30:48,280 --> 01:30:44,870

taffy so you love talk radio then you'll

1845

01:30:51,340 --> 01:30:48,290

love talk stream live.com talk stream

1846

01:30:53,530 --> 01:30:51,350

live is always on 24/7 with the best

1847

01:30:55,660 --> 01:30:53,540

streaming talk shows find your favourite

1848

01:30:58,420 --> 01:30:55,670

talkers and discover some new ones it's

1849

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:58,430

free readily available online or on

1850

01:31:02,590 --> 01:31:00,560

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1851

01:31:04,660 --> 01:31:02,600

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1852

01:31:08,050 --> 01:31:04,670

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1853

01:31:09,550 --> 01:31:08,060

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1854

01:31:14,530 --> 01:31:09,560

to download the free apps from Google

1855

01:31:17,890 --> 01:31:14,540

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1856

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:17,900

to us and we listen to you and so does

1857

01:31:27,310 --> 01:31:25,520

the CI k GRA radio.com if you have hard

1858

01:31:29,410 --> 01:31:27,320

water the lime scale not only leaves

1859

01:31:31,630 --> 01:31:29,420

white spots at clogs pipes and breaks

1860

01:31:33,760 --> 01:31:31,640

down appliances costing you hundreds of

1861

01:31:35,650 --> 01:31:33,770

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1862

01:31:37,810 --> 01:31:35,660

limescale and other water issues like

1863

01:31:39,880 --> 01:31:37,820

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1864

01:31:42,010 --> 01:31:39,890

care water products available from wave

1865

01:31:44,020 --> 01:31:42,020

home solutions waves affordable water

1866

01:31:45,970 --> 01:31:44,030

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1867

01:31:48,280 --> 01:31:45,980

you'll love the way your water tastes

1868

01:31:50,650 --> 01:31:48,290

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1869

01:31:55,060 --> 01:31:50,660

for more information go to best water 1

1870

01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:55,070

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1871

01:32:00,070 --> 01:31:57,440

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1872

01:32:03,280 --> 01:32:00,080

you love the new paranormal radio app

1873

01:32:05,200 --> 01:32:03,290

from talk stream live you'll find a

1874

01:32:08,590 --> 01:32:05,210

great selection of talk shows covering

1875

01:32:10,990 --> 01:32:08,600

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1876
01:32:13,240 --> 01:32:11,000
more download the paranormal radio app

1877
01:32:15,100 --> 01:32:13,250
now and start listening to the very best

1878
01:32:16,990 --> 01:32:15,110
in paranormal talk entertainment

1879
01:32:19,360 --> 01:32:17,000
including the network you're listening

1880
01:32:22,540 --> 01:32:19,370
to right now the paranormal radio app

1881
01:32:27,340 --> 01:32:22,550
free in Google Play and the iOS App

1882
01:32:29,620 --> 01:32:27,350
Store you are listening to fade to black

1883
01:32:31,640 --> 01:32:29,630
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1884
01:32:35,010 --> 01:32:31,650
Network

1885
01:32:37,890 --> 01:32:35,020
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1886
01:32:40,710 --> 01:32:37,900
Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1887
01:32:48,700 --> 01:32:40,720
revolution will not be televised the

1888
01:33:26,000 --> 01:33:23,290

[Music]

1889

01:33:28,740 --> 01:33:26,010

[Applause]

1890

01:33:30,359 --> 01:33:28,750

welcome back to fade to black I am your

1891

01:33:34,069 --> 01:33:30,369

host Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1892

01:33:36,810 --> 01:33:34,079

Laurie spaniel if you ever miss a live

1893

01:33:39,870 --> 01:33:36,820

broadcast it's very simple you can go to

1894

01:33:42,000 --> 01:33:39,880

Jimmy Church radio.com get our podcasts

1895

01:33:44,520 --> 01:33:42,010

it is updated every single night we have

1896

01:33:47,939 --> 01:33:44,530

over 1200 shows there in the archives

1897

01:33:51,750 --> 01:33:47,949

all the apps that you need everything is

1898

01:33:53,520 --> 01:33:51,760

there and ready for just \$2 per month go

1899

01:33:55,859 --> 01:33:53,530

to Jimmy tortilla com click on the

1900

01:34:00,750 --> 01:33:55,869

podcast banner I guess I Lauri spawn

1901

01:34:03,300 --> 01:34:00,760

yeah and Laurie continuing where we just

1902

01:34:06,000 --> 01:34:03,310

left off and I want to dig a little bit

1903

01:34:08,250 --> 01:34:06,010

deeper now because we have to start

1904

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:08,260

looking at not only the shift of

1905

01:34:15,180 --> 01:34:11,920

consciousness that is going on but these

1906

01:34:18,330 --> 01:34:15,190

sacred energies and and how we start to

1907

01:34:22,260 --> 01:34:18,340

make this transition how do you approach

1908

01:34:26,700 --> 01:34:22,270

it with somebody that contacts you for

1909

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:26,710

the first time well usually I think one

1910

01:34:30,180 --> 01:34:28,239

of the key things that we haven't really

1911

01:34:33,030 --> 01:34:30,190

mentioned that's so significant and

1912

01:34:36,000 --> 01:34:33,040

related to this is the DNA right so

1913

01:34:37,919 --> 01:34:36,010

let's understand that the first two

1914

01:34:39,660 --> 01:34:37,929

strands of DNA that's what everyone's

1915

01:34:43,589 --> 01:34:39,670

operating on in third dimensional

1916

01:34:45,959 --> 01:34:43,599

reality and they're they believe overall

1917

01:34:48,600 --> 01:34:45,969

that they're victims of the DNA right I

1918

01:34:51,089 --> 01:34:48,610

call those first two strands basically

1919

01:34:53,780 --> 01:34:51,099

corrupted the reason they're corrupted

1920

01:34:55,830 --> 01:34:53,790

is because they include all kinds of

1921

01:34:59,370 --> 01:34:55,840

they're basically the wounds of our

1922

01:35:01,530 --> 01:34:59,380

ancestors so it's your your lineage of

1923

01:35:04,919 --> 01:35:01,540

what they did not heal or resolve or

1924

01:35:06,479 --> 01:35:04,929

address appropriately and typically the

1925

01:35:09,600 --> 01:35:06,489

reason it's corrupted this is full of

1926

01:35:12,510 --> 01:35:09,610

disease decay death dying misery

1927

01:35:15,390 --> 01:35:12,520

suffering lack limitation and all that

1928

01:35:18,689 --> 01:35:15,400

stuff is just blueprints in the first

1929

01:35:20,700 --> 01:35:18,699

two strands of DNA all of it can be

1930

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:20,710

cleared and resolved all of it because

1931

01:35:25,530 --> 01:35:23,199

it's everything ultimately is etheric

1932

01:35:28,589 --> 01:35:25,540

ultimately even though we experience

1933

01:35:30,450 --> 01:35:28,599

things as physical it's it's it's read

1934

01:35:32,370 --> 01:35:30,460

as blueprints in the DNA but you can

1935

01:35:34,350 --> 01:35:32,380

change the DNA and we know this now from

1936

01:35:37,080 --> 01:35:34,360

you know dr. Bruce Lipton and FD

1937

01:35:39,450 --> 01:35:37,090

epigenetics we're learning that right

1938

01:35:41,940 --> 01:35:39,460

but now when you get beyond the first

1939

01:35:45,180 --> 01:35:41,950

strands we we also know scientifically

1940

01:35:49,100 --> 01:35:45,190

that we have ten more strands of dormant

1941

01:35:51,090 --> 01:35:49,110

and what we could call uncoated DNA or

1942

01:35:53,490 --> 01:35:51,100

blueprints that are not yet

1943

01:35:55,979 --> 01:35:53,500

read now in order to get to those other

1944

01:35:57,870 --> 01:35:55,989

ten strands and their strands beyond

1945

01:35:59,280 --> 01:35:57,880

that but those are etheric they aren't

1946

01:36:00,810 --> 01:35:59,290

the reason they're our theory

1947

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:00,820

non-physical is because not enough

1948

01:36:06,600 --> 01:36:03,760

humans have activated enough of that DNA

1949

01:36:08,970 --> 01:36:06,610

so it hasn't showed up in the physical

1950

01:36:11,340 --> 01:36:08,980

reality yet so we're just still working

1951

01:36:13,380 --> 01:36:11,350

with the next ten strands well what's in

1952

01:36:15,390 --> 01:36:13,390

those is first of all when you get into

1953

01:36:18,140 --> 01:36:15,400

three and four we're talking about

1954

01:36:20,490 --> 01:36:18,150

fourth dimension we're talking about

1955

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:20,500

accessing those realms of the

1956

01:36:24,150 --> 01:36:22,480

non-physical you start becoming more

1957

01:36:25,860 --> 01:36:24,160

intuitive you start becoming more

1958

01:36:28,380 --> 01:36:25,870

psychic you start becoming more empathic

1959

01:36:29,820 --> 01:36:28,390

you it's normal to talk to angels so you

1960

01:36:31,709 --> 01:36:29,830

interact with people who have crossed

1961

01:36:33,600 --> 01:36:31,719

over you can connect with your loved

1962

01:36:36,660 --> 01:36:33,610

ones your animal companions everyone's

1963

01:36:38,340 --> 01:36:36,670

telepathic that all gets starts to get

1964

01:36:40,500 --> 01:36:38,350

activated once we start getting into

1965

01:36:43,500 --> 01:36:40,510

those third and fourth strands because

1966

01:36:45,600 --> 01:36:43,510

that's those are divine gifts then when

1967

01:36:48,060 --> 01:36:45,610

you start getting into the strands they

1968

01:36:49,920 --> 01:36:48,070

all correspond to dimensions so when you

1969

01:36:51,930 --> 01:36:49,930

start getting into the fifth a strand

1970

01:36:54,150 --> 01:36:51,940

for example you're starting to enter

1971

01:36:57,180 --> 01:36:54,160

into the fifth dimensional paradigm you

1972

01:36:59,400 --> 01:36:57,190

start living your life differently your

1973

01:37:01,979 --> 01:36:59,410

reality starts being all about what's

1974

01:37:04,650 --> 01:37:01,989

possible what what greatness is possible

1975

01:37:06,270 --> 01:37:04,660

what goodness is possible what what

1976

01:37:08,160 --> 01:37:06,280

wonderful things await me you start

1977

01:37:10,080 --> 01:37:08,170

looking at the possibilities and the

1978

01:37:12,510 --> 01:37:10,090

opportunities you start living with the

1979

01:37:14,910 --> 01:37:12,520

kind of glad expectation and optimism

1980

01:37:17,640 --> 01:37:14,920

and excitement and everything is working

1981

01:37:20,340 --> 01:37:17,650

for you and your whole reality your

1982

01:37:22,380 --> 01:37:20,350

whole paradigm starts to shift to this

1983

01:37:23,820 --> 01:37:22,390

new way of existing right that's 5th

1984

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:23,830

dimensional that's what we're all

1985

01:37:28,830 --> 01:37:26,560

shifting to if we make the choice to do

1986

01:37:30,990 --> 01:37:28,840

so and then once you start anchoring to

1987

01:37:32,490 --> 01:37:31,000

that you start activating your sixth

1988

01:37:34,890 --> 01:37:32,500

strand you start interacting with the

1989

01:37:36,570 --> 01:37:34,900

Akashic realm with the higher

1990

01:37:39,000 --> 01:37:36,580

dimensional laws of the universe you

1991

01:37:42,090 --> 01:37:39,010

start recognizing them as real and valid

1992

01:37:44,700 --> 01:37:42,100

as guidelines for us to navigate this

1993

01:37:46,440 --> 01:37:44,710

reality and then beyond that and by the

1994

01:37:48,270 --> 01:37:46,450

way none of this is linear because it's

1995

01:37:50,040 --> 01:37:48,280

it can all happen in a nonlinear way

1996

01:37:52,589 --> 01:37:50,050

you're clearing some you're activating

1997

01:37:54,540 --> 01:37:52,599

some your awakening you're changing

1998

01:37:57,240 --> 01:37:54,550

things you're shifting things it's all

1999

01:37:59,069 --> 01:37:57,250

coded into the DNA and when you get into

2000

01:38:01,560 --> 01:37:59,079

the seventh eighth ninth and Beyond you

2001
01:38:04,500 --> 01:38:01,570
start interacting with other realms

2002
01:38:07,560 --> 01:38:04,510
galaxies star family races you can

2003
01:38:10,020 --> 01:38:07,570
overlap with other realms of existence

2004
01:38:12,260 --> 01:38:10,030
for example magical mystical realms

2005
01:38:15,689 --> 01:38:12,270
that's when people are into dragons and

2006
01:38:17,580 --> 01:38:15,699
they're into unicorns and fairies those

2007
01:38:20,339 --> 01:38:17,590
are those are magical mystical realms

2008
01:38:23,370 --> 01:38:20,349
that that coincide with our reality so

2009
01:38:25,709 --> 01:38:23,380
all that stuff is available to us but we

2010
01:38:27,660 --> 01:38:25,719
have to activate this in the DNA and we

2011
01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:27,670
have to simultaneously be clearing out

2012
01:38:33,390 --> 01:38:30,880
the corrupted stuff from our first two

2013
01:38:38,040 --> 01:38:33,400

strands that predicates us for disease

2014

01:38:40,649 --> 01:38:38,050

divorce misery suffering illness or

2015

01:38:43,919 --> 01:38:40,659

fighting greed those kinds of things

2016

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:43,929

that's all corrupted what yes it does

2017

01:38:48,959 --> 01:38:46,239

and when we go beyond the two strands

2018

01:38:53,839 --> 01:38:48,969

the to physical strands that are there

2019

01:38:58,020 --> 01:38:53,849

and for those that start to get into

2020

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,030

strands three and four they do we find

2021

01:39:03,810 --> 01:39:01,119

that we are all psychic or am I even

2022

01:39:05,549 --> 01:39:03,820

asking that the wrong way yeah well we

2023

01:39:08,370 --> 01:39:05,559

all are we all have these gifts because

2024

01:39:10,500 --> 01:39:08,380

we're all aspect of this divine source

2025

01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:10,510

right this original source of creation

2026

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:13,360

and the gifts that are within us are for

2027

01:39:18,290 --> 01:39:16,000

us to reveal to ourselves the thing to

2028

01:39:21,390 --> 01:39:18,300

understand about the DNA is there's one

2029

01:39:23,310 --> 01:39:21,400

like portal or code that you have to

2030

01:39:26,490 --> 01:39:23,320

have activated in order to get beyond

2031

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:26,500

the first two strands that essentially

2032

01:39:31,560 --> 01:39:29,440

is compassion it's a gene really and you

2033

01:39:34,770 --> 01:39:31,570

have to happen you have to be activated

2034

01:39:37,260 --> 01:39:34,780

in your heart center enough to be really

2035

01:39:39,120 --> 01:39:37,270

truly compassionate now lightworkers you

2036

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:39,130

know people in this community we're

2037

01:39:43,500 --> 01:39:41,679

already there but you look at people in

2038

01:39:46,109 --> 01:39:43,510

the 3d reality who are going through so

2039

01:39:47,879 --> 01:39:46,119

much fear right now an example of what's

2040

01:39:49,799 --> 01:39:47,889

going on on planet earth like what's

2041

01:39:52,589 --> 01:39:49,809

happening right now is a great example

2042

01:39:55,770 --> 01:39:52,599

of how that will further activate

2043

01:39:57,870 --> 01:39:55,780

compassion in their heart centers this

2044

01:40:00,990 --> 01:39:57,880

will ignite compassion in the larger

2045

01:40:03,450 --> 01:40:01,000

greater collective where they really do

2046

01:40:04,180 --> 01:40:03,460

start caring and making changes to care

2047

01:40:05,890 --> 01:40:04,190

more

2048

01:40:10,030 --> 01:40:05,900

and this will allow them to access

2049

01:40:12,160 --> 01:40:10,040

higher strands DNA codes because think

2050

01:40:14,260 --> 01:40:12,170

about this like some of those corrupted

2051
01:40:16,360 --> 01:40:14,270
strands for example that most people

2052
01:40:18,520 --> 01:40:16,370
don't know what's in there is like you

2053
01:40:20,920 --> 01:40:18,530
have programs like what we call divide

2054
01:40:23,500 --> 01:40:20,930
and conquer this is like argument and

2055
01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,510
debate it's so wired into people that

2056
01:40:27,400 --> 01:40:25,040
they just go to argument and debate

2057
01:40:30,760 --> 01:40:27,410
another one for example sexual misery

2058
01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:30,770
programs shame guilt regret remorse

2059
01:40:36,430 --> 01:40:34,400
victimhood there's other programs like

2060
01:40:38,980 --> 01:40:36,440
crucifixion implants that are basically

2061
01:40:42,120 --> 01:40:38,990
have to do with any any lifetime that

2062
01:40:45,010 --> 01:40:42,130
you ever lived or your ancestors lived

2063
01:40:48,700 --> 01:40:45,020

where they had religious indoctrination

2064

01:40:52,060 --> 01:40:48,710

or if anyone ever in your lineage ever

2065

01:40:55,090 --> 01:40:52,070

experienced cult why before anything

2066

01:40:57,970 --> 01:40:55,100

with dark you know stuff you you you

2067

01:41:00,490 --> 01:40:57,980

would have this this implanted into your

2068

01:41:03,220 --> 01:41:00,500

DNA not even know it's like crucifixion

2069

01:41:04,870 --> 01:41:03,230

implants are basically binding you from

2070

01:41:06,940 --> 01:41:04,880

connecting to Mother Earth and

2071

01:41:09,250 --> 01:41:06,950

recognizing her as an ultimate healer

2072

01:41:10,930 --> 01:41:09,260

binding you from your your hands of

2073

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:10,940

creation your ability to consciously

2074

01:41:16,510 --> 01:41:14,480

create and binding you at the crown from

2075

01:41:19,240 --> 01:41:16,520

connecting with your divine the divine

2076
01:41:22,450 --> 01:41:19,250
source these are unconscious to us we

2077
01:41:24,550 --> 01:41:22,460
don't know that they're in there and we

2078
01:41:28,060 --> 01:41:24,560
reveal them to ourselves when we're

2079
01:41:30,190 --> 01:41:28,070
ready to acknowledge that we want to

2080
01:41:33,010 --> 01:41:30,200
clear that stuff out and we want to

2081
01:41:35,020 --> 01:41:33,020
resolve those issues as we resolve them

2082
01:41:37,690 --> 01:41:35,030
they get cleared out for from the DNA

2083
01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:37,700
the amazing thing is we in my circles

2084
01:41:41,950 --> 01:41:38,960
we've been clearing them out through our

2085
01:41:43,660 --> 01:41:41,960
bloodlines we can affect the whole of

2086
01:41:45,850 --> 01:41:43,670
humanity when we have enough people on a

2087
01:41:47,500 --> 01:41:45,860
call so that we can clear it we're

2088
01:41:49,930 --> 01:41:47,510

basically doing that hard work for the

2089

01:41:51,310 --> 01:41:49,940

for the collective and then when we

2090

01:41:52,480 --> 01:41:51,320

start activating and awakening those

2091

01:41:55,960 --> 01:41:52,490

other strands that's where the good

2092

01:41:59,740 --> 01:41:55,970

stuff is right right that's right yeah

2093

01:42:02,980 --> 01:41:59,750

and I have to ask you with the way that

2094

01:42:07,330 --> 01:42:02,990

the planet has been stunned over the

2095

01:42:09,130 --> 01:42:07,340

last month or so could this shock

2096

01:42:11,980 --> 01:42:09,140

treatment that we're going through

2097

01:42:16,570 --> 01:42:11,990

could this activate that this dormant

2098

01:42:18,160 --> 01:42:16,580

DNA without anybody realizing it in our

2099

01:42:20,410 --> 01:42:18,170

enemy we're suddenly

2100

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:20,420

this is my take on DNA and I've been

2101

01:42:23,770 --> 01:42:21,920

working with this for a long time but I

2102

01:42:26,380 --> 01:42:23,780

understand we all have our different

2103

01:42:29,950 --> 01:42:26,390

experiences but it's not something that

2104

01:42:33,100 --> 01:42:29,960

happens passively but there is a kind of

2105

01:42:36,280 --> 01:42:33,110

domino ripple effect a hundreth monkey

2106

01:42:38,320 --> 01:42:36,290

effect so for the most part your door

2107

01:42:40,930 --> 01:42:38,330

your DNA can't really get activated

2108

01:42:43,479 --> 01:42:40,940

without your conscious intention that's

2109

01:42:45,540 --> 01:42:43,489

right we will consent that's that's

2110

01:42:49,540 --> 01:42:45,550

where I'm that's where I'm going

2111

01:42:54,090 --> 01:42:49,550

without participate right without

2112

01:42:58,270 --> 01:42:54,100

without that consent form signed right

2113

01:43:02,229 --> 01:42:58,280

could could the world just go Wow I feel

2114

01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:02,239

different today because this happened

2115

01:43:08,860 --> 01:43:06,080

without them knowing without the consent

2116

01:43:10,959 --> 01:43:08,870

well yeah at the same time it could

2117

01:43:12,640 --> 01:43:10,969

because the whole thing is that when you

2118

01:43:14,560 --> 01:43:12,650

get enough of the collective and we

2119

01:43:19,330 --> 01:43:14,570

already have reached our tipping point

2120

01:43:22,660 --> 01:43:19,340

right clearing out our fear our core

2121

01:43:26,680 --> 01:43:22,670

chakra base chakra issues of survival

2122

01:43:28,500 --> 01:43:26,690

death fear all that stuff our own issues

2123

01:43:31,090 --> 01:43:28,510

of being viruses on the state of

2124

01:43:32,410 --> 01:43:31,100

humanity or wanting change in our

2125

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:32,420

paradigm freeing and liberating

2126

01:43:37,840 --> 01:43:36,080

ourselves from an old system that will

2127

01:43:40,320 --> 01:43:37,850

have a domino effect that has a ripple

2128

01:43:43,180 --> 01:43:40,330

effect and that is what's happened and

2129

01:43:46,930 --> 01:43:43,190

the thing is is like we're looking at

2130

01:43:49,810 --> 01:43:46,940

this had this effect as from the lens of

2131

01:43:52,810 --> 01:43:49,820

first person like this is a horrible

2132

01:43:54,640 --> 01:43:52,820

thing but if we could shift into second

2133

01:43:57,610 --> 01:43:54,650

person which is effectively to just be

2134

01:43:59,470 --> 01:43:57,620

it more of a neutral observer or a third

2135

01:44:03,010 --> 01:43:59,480

person which is be sort of like a higher

2136

01:44:05,890 --> 01:44:03,020

self witness or even fourth person which

2137

01:44:08,140 --> 01:44:05,900

is sort of like a visionary or a fifth

2138

01:44:10,500 --> 01:44:08,150

person which is more like god source we

2139

01:44:12,820 --> 01:44:10,510

can see it from different perspectives

2140

01:44:16,590 --> 01:44:12,830

we would have different takes on it it's

2141

01:44:19,209 --> 01:44:16,600

it's not all bad I am deeply sorry for

2142

01:44:21,729 --> 01:44:19,219

the Nahant you know the pain and

2143

01:44:25,030 --> 01:44:21,739

suffering and people and animals and who

2144

01:44:26,860 --> 01:44:25,040

are suffering however I understand I

2145

01:44:28,810 --> 01:44:26,870

have bigger picture visionary picture of

2146

01:44:30,669 --> 01:44:28,820

the overall changes

2147

01:44:32,200 --> 01:44:30,679

that are happening and it's important

2148

01:44:34,930 --> 01:44:32,210

for us to understand in a sense that

2149

01:44:36,729 --> 01:44:34,940

what we're seeing this is an effect of

2150

01:44:38,530 --> 01:44:36,739

what we've been doing so it just means

2151
01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:38,540
there's more clearing and healing for us

2152
01:44:42,850 --> 01:44:40,880
but it is the change we've been asking

2153
01:44:45,069 --> 01:44:42,860
for it it's a perfect example of how the

2154
01:44:49,750 --> 01:44:45,079
DNA changes how we've been shifting

2155
01:44:52,839 --> 01:44:49,760
clearing through our lineage it does it

2156
01:44:56,140 --> 01:44:52,849
does and so I'm gonna go backwards for a

2157
01:44:59,859 --> 01:44:56,150
second so we can move forward when you

2158
01:45:04,270 --> 01:44:59,869
first started to have these new energies

2159
01:45:07,000 --> 01:45:04,280
and this new world around you how did

2160
01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:07,010
you how did you figure that out and

2161
01:45:14,979 --> 01:45:11,840
understand that and how do you then help

2162
01:45:18,330 --> 01:45:14,989
others and explain how they can

2163
01:45:21,550 --> 01:45:18,340

understand what is going on around them

2164

01:45:23,890 --> 01:45:21,560

yeah well well a huge part of it is is

2165

01:45:26,080 --> 01:45:23,900

being in community right so that's why I

2166

01:45:27,189 --> 01:45:26,090

like this radio show for example is so

2167

01:45:30,970 --> 01:45:27,199

important because this is how people

2168

01:45:34,569 --> 01:45:30,980

learn and that is so important expose

2169

01:45:37,089 --> 01:45:34,579

and conferences and retreats where you

2170

01:45:39,550 --> 01:45:37,099

can join up in sacred community whether

2171

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,560

it's online or in physical person right

2172

01:45:44,080 --> 01:45:41,360

now obviously we can't really do that in

2173

01:45:46,479 --> 01:45:44,090

the physical but we will again that's

2174

01:45:49,240 --> 01:45:46,489

how people start learning they have to

2175

01:45:51,520 --> 01:45:49,250

get outside of the mainstream you know

2176

01:45:54,160 --> 01:45:51,530

conformity out of the box of our old

2177

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:54,170

paradigm when I do it I'm just sharing

2178

01:45:57,790 --> 01:45:56,239

like this like there's nothing in it for

2179

01:46:00,870 --> 01:45:57,800

me personally right now other than just

2180

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:00,880

to share to be a service to share

2181

01:46:06,189 --> 01:46:03,679

whatever knowledge wisdom learning

2182

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:06,199

because that's my thing Jimmy I love

2183

01:46:13,330 --> 01:46:11,119

love love accessing information energy

2184

01:46:14,530 --> 01:46:13,340

consciousness awareness from the

2185

01:46:17,290 --> 01:46:14,540

non-physical realm

2186

01:46:19,180 --> 01:46:17,300

making sense of it and then translating

2187

01:46:21,310 --> 01:46:19,190

it so that humanity can awaken in a

2188

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:21,320

sense that's what I love that's what I'm

2189

01:46:25,450 --> 01:46:22,400

here for that's what all these

2190

01:46:28,359 --> 01:46:25,460

activations are because like all the DNA

2191

01:46:31,290 --> 01:46:28,369

work like for example every human in our

2192

01:46:34,180 --> 01:46:31,300

DNA has an original divine blueprint

2193

01:46:37,600 --> 01:46:34,190

this original divine blueprint does not

2194

01:46:40,540 --> 01:46:37,610

include sickness illness suffering it

2195

01:46:43,629 --> 01:46:40,550

doesn't it also includes your unique to

2196

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:43,639

mission it also includes a blueprint for

2197

01:46:49,240 --> 01:46:45,920

understanding your journey and up

2198

01:46:51,370 --> 01:46:49,250

leveling and aligning with your best

2199

01:46:53,890 --> 01:46:51,380

trajectory your most benevolent best

2200

01:46:57,010 --> 01:46:53,900

trajectory for your life journey that

2201

01:46:58,780 --> 01:46:57,020

stuff is coated in your DNA right you

2202

01:47:01,299 --> 01:46:58,790

have to be willing to go access it and

2203

01:47:04,120 --> 01:47:01,309

read it you know and awaken it in you it

2204

01:47:05,439 --> 01:47:04,130

also has a our DNA this is why the DNA

2205

01:47:07,390 --> 01:47:05,449

is so coveted on planet earth if you

2206

01:47:09,790 --> 01:47:07,400

understand because you don't they want

2207

01:47:11,680 --> 01:47:09,800

the DNA because they understand that's

2208

01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:11,690

why there's so much DNA stuff going on

2209

01:47:15,280 --> 01:47:14,000

like give us your DNA for for free so we

2210

01:47:17,290 --> 01:47:15,290

can do your ancestry they're not

2211

01:47:20,020 --> 01:47:17,300

interested in your ancestry they're

2212

01:47:21,819 --> 01:47:20,030

interested in the codes in your DNA they

2213

01:47:23,080 --> 01:47:21,829

can't really do anything with it though

2214

01:47:26,979 --> 01:47:23,090

because they don't have the compassion

2215

01:47:29,260 --> 01:47:26,989

operating but the point is in your DNA

2216

01:47:31,120 --> 01:47:29,270

is all the scripts and all the

2217

01:47:34,600 --> 01:47:31,130

blueprints for all the solutions to all

2218

01:47:37,629 --> 01:47:34,610

the world's problems you put that there

2219

01:47:40,839 --> 01:47:37,639

for yourself all of us I say you but I

2220

01:47:44,740 --> 01:47:40,849

mean all of us so it's there for us to

2221

01:47:46,959 --> 01:47:44,750

access to awaken so that we can make our

2222

01:47:50,109 --> 01:47:46,969

world and turn it into what we want it

2223

01:47:54,040 --> 01:47:50,119

to be as a collective this is our time

2224

01:47:56,350 --> 01:47:54,050

to be doing that so much great stuff in

2225

01:47:58,899 --> 01:47:56,360

there yeah let me see your star family

2226

01:48:01,180 --> 01:47:58,909

racers if you want to understand more the

2227

01:48:05,740 --> 01:48:01,190

first two strands are mostly reptilian

2228

01:48:08,020 --> 01:48:05,750

based draconian based okay a gray alien

2229

01:48:10,120 --> 01:48:08,030

base they're not benevolent they're not

2230

01:48:12,459 --> 01:48:10,130

self they're self-serving those are the

2231

01:48:15,339 --> 01:48:12,469

first two strands we're operating from

2232

01:48:18,520 --> 01:48:15,349

the you know that primitive brain mostly

2233

01:48:20,979 --> 01:48:18,530

the left analytical brain hierarchy the

2234

01:48:23,439 --> 01:48:20,989

patriarchy the oligarchy that's the

2235

01:48:25,569 --> 01:48:23,449

first two strands Muenster guarantees

2236

01:48:28,479 --> 01:48:25,579

higher strands you're talking about your

2237

01:48:31,600 --> 01:48:28,489

benevolent star families who love you

2238

01:48:35,560 --> 01:48:31,610

who you love who who left codes for you

2239

01:48:37,689 --> 01:48:35,570

as gifts you start accessing that you

2240

01:48:40,689 --> 01:48:37,699

know that's just it's all good Sarah

2241

01:48:43,000 --> 01:48:40,699

Anne just tweeted this as you're

2242

01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:43,010

speaking about this and this is what

2243

01:48:47,950 --> 01:48:45,170

check this out she says can lori gives

2244

01:48:49,930 --> 01:48:47,960

strategies for how she managed to get

2245

01:48:53,100 --> 01:48:49,940

through all of the news all of the

2246

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,110

initiations sometimes I feel a lot

2247

01:48:58,350 --> 01:48:55,679

Comfort when I learn about how others

2248

01:49:00,080 --> 01:48:58,360

experienced the darkness which is what

2249

01:49:02,609 --> 01:49:00,090

you were just referring to the the

2250

01:49:06,510 --> 01:49:02,619

loneliness the growing pains to move

2251

01:49:08,939 --> 01:49:06,520

from healing to healer which is exactly

2252

01:49:11,370 --> 01:49:08,949

what you were just a awesome question

2253

01:49:13,140 --> 01:49:11,380

let me address this it's so good I love

2254

01:49:15,899 --> 01:49:13,150

this question Thank You Sara

2255

01:49:18,660 --> 01:49:15,909

so first I want to tell you you got to

2256

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:18,670

have your go twos I talk about these all

2257

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:19,119

the time

2258

01:49:26,250 --> 01:49:21,840

your goatees there are certain go twos

2259

01:49:29,040 --> 01:49:26,260

number one nature walking barefoot on

2260

01:49:31,709 --> 01:49:29,050

Mother Earth if you're able depending on

2261

01:49:34,439 --> 01:49:31,719

what temperature where you are sitting

2262

01:49:36,689 --> 01:49:34,449

in nature we have been taught from

2263

01:49:40,439 --> 01:49:36,699

reptilian ancestry that the Sun is bad

2264

01:49:42,570 --> 01:49:40,449

for us in fact the Sun Solaris the son

2265

01:49:45,419 --> 01:49:42,580

of God will activate our light body and

2266

01:49:48,270 --> 01:49:45,429

awaken our DNA and our dormant codes

2267

01:49:49,620 --> 01:49:48,280

it'll help us breathe in the light of

2268

01:49:52,410 --> 01:49:49,630

the Sun you don't have to look directly

2269

01:49:54,689 --> 01:49:52,420

at it just take it in through your your

2270

01:49:56,250 --> 01:49:54,699

periphery breathe it and swallow the

2271

01:49:59,040 --> 01:49:56,260

light of the Sun get in touch with

2272

01:50:01,200 --> 01:49:59,050

nature that is a go to another go to is

2273

01:50:04,109 --> 01:50:01,210

going to be body movements that not for

2274

01:50:05,879 --> 01:50:04,119

hard exercise but moving the body in a

2275

01:50:08,189 --> 01:50:05,889

way that feels good and right to you

2276

01:50:11,070 --> 01:50:08,199

like dance sacred movement anything that

2277

01:50:15,209 --> 01:50:11,080

feels happy fulfilling joyful to you

2278

01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:15,219

that's a go to yoga tai chi anything

2279

01:50:20,609 --> 01:50:18,400

that feels good to your body that's a go

2280

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:20,619

team that's gonna awaken you another

2281

01:50:26,340 --> 01:50:22,960

go-to is something that you can always

2282

01:50:28,740 --> 01:50:26,350

have that's gonna make you mentally feel

2283

01:50:30,660 --> 01:50:28,750

good an inspirational conversation

2284

01:50:33,450 --> 01:50:30,670

friend conversation with friends

2285

01:50:35,100 --> 01:50:33,460

dialogue that it's known that when you

2286

01:50:37,050 --> 01:50:35,110

start communicating with friends or

2287

01:50:39,649 --> 01:50:37,060

people that you get along with you

2288

01:50:42,740 --> 01:50:39,659

activate serotonin and you activate

2289

01:50:46,649 --> 01:50:42,750

dopamine like all the happy you know

2290

01:50:49,140 --> 01:50:46,659

oxytocin the happy hormones so community

2291

01:50:51,479 --> 01:50:49,150

is a goat in that we're a safe community

2292

01:50:53,790 --> 01:50:51,489

that you feel comfortable safe lovejoy

2293

01:50:55,470 --> 01:50:53,800

with you have to have your go two's

2294

01:50:58,379 --> 01:50:55,480

another go-to is always going to be

2295

01:50:59,970 --> 01:50:58,389

water water is the ultimate healer so

2296

01:51:03,089 --> 01:50:59,980

whether it's swimming in nature or

2297

01:51:04,960 --> 01:51:03,099

whether it's a bath or a shower with

2298

01:51:08,480 --> 01:51:04,970

epsom salts

2299

01:51:11,360 --> 01:51:08,490

essential oils organic oils that's a go

2300

01:51:14,180 --> 01:51:11,370

to those things get you through the hard

2301
01:51:16,640 --> 01:51:14,190
times and they restore you in a very

2302
01:51:18,140 --> 01:51:16,650
natural and enjoyable way that's the

2303
01:51:20,090 --> 01:51:18,150
first part of the answer giver you got

2304
01:51:21,680 --> 01:51:20,100
to know your goat cheese and you can

2305
01:51:23,960 --> 01:51:21,690
find others too that are right for you

2306
01:51:26,000 --> 01:51:23,970
the second thing I want to say is your

2307
01:51:28,910 --> 01:51:26,010
key steps I've just lay this out five

2308
01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:28,920
simple steps and it's not linear they're

2309
01:51:35,630 --> 01:51:31,800
just the steps number one identify every

2310
01:51:39,290 --> 01:51:35,640
single program belief belief system

2311
01:51:41,960 --> 01:51:39,300
point of view judgment opinion energy

2312
01:51:44,600 --> 01:51:41,970
frequency vibration whatever it is that

2313
01:51:46,700 --> 01:51:44,610

anchors you in and or in tangles you

2314

01:51:49,010 --> 01:51:46,710

with the third dimensional paradigm the

2315

01:51:53,240 --> 01:51:49,020

old reality those are going to be fear

2316

01:51:55,220 --> 01:51:53,250

based anxiety depression sadness grief I

2317

01:51:58,100 --> 01:51:55,230

mean such sadness so much even there's

2318

01:52:02,890 --> 01:51:58,110

some these aren't bad emotions it's just

2319

01:52:06,770 --> 01:52:02,900

things that pull you down fear worry

2320

01:52:09,800 --> 01:52:06,780

judgment anger resentment argument

2321

01:52:12,440 --> 01:52:09,810

debate shame blame those are not bad

2322

01:52:15,010 --> 01:52:12,450

things they just anchor you into 3d you

2323

01:52:18,200 --> 01:52:15,020

need to identify them and systematically

2324

01:52:20,600 --> 01:52:18,210

address them in a conscious way and

2325

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:20,610

shift an uplevel your perspective

2326

01:52:24,920 --> 01:52:23,040

related to those things shift to the

2327

01:52:26,660 --> 01:52:24,930

energy that's what amazing healer self

2328

01:52:27,340 --> 01:52:26,670

that's what we do that's what us healers

2329

01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:27,350

do

2330

01:52:31,190 --> 01:52:29,520

Jamelia is not necessarily about a

2331

01:52:33,500 --> 01:52:31,200

physical changing the physical reality

2332

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:33,510

it's about up leveling us right that's

2333

01:52:40,940 --> 01:52:37,440

step one step two is to at the same time

2334

01:52:43,310 --> 01:52:40,950

in a nonlinear way activate and download

2335

01:52:45,230 --> 01:52:43,320

and awaken the higher dimensional

2336

01:52:48,980 --> 01:52:45,240

frequencies which means basically up

2337

01:52:51,310 --> 01:52:48,990

level your vibratory state shift your

2338

01:52:54,260 --> 01:52:51,320

vibration activate the dormant DNA

2339

01:52:56,480 --> 01:52:54,270

awaken sacred consciousness within you

2340

01:52:58,820 --> 01:52:56,490

up level your awareness and your

2341

01:53:01,690 --> 01:52:58,830

frequency that's step two we do that in

2342

01:53:05,180 --> 01:53:01,700

sacred healing circles sacred community

2343

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:05,190

meditation prayer communing with nature

2344

01:53:10,370 --> 01:53:07,440

communing with the planets communing

2345

01:53:14,810 --> 01:53:10,380

with animals all of that right step

2346

01:53:18,080 --> 01:53:14,820

three is to find your new sacred neutral

2347

01:53:20,480 --> 01:53:18,090

your new frequency find a new

2348

01:53:22,340 --> 01:53:20,490

in a vibratory state within you that

2349

01:53:24,890 --> 01:53:22,350

becomes your own divine neutral you

2350

01:53:26,900 --> 01:53:24,900

start reconnecting with the sacredness

2351
01:53:29,600 --> 01:53:26,910
that is within you knowing who you are

2352
01:53:32,510 --> 01:53:29,610
what your own vibratory state is what's

2353
01:53:34,970 --> 01:53:32,520
good right and true for you and what is

2354
01:53:37,400 --> 01:53:34,980
in accordance with your own higher

2355
01:53:38,990 --> 01:53:37,410
integrity and truth that's personal

2356
01:53:41,120 --> 01:53:39,000
that's the personal inventory who are

2357
01:53:43,970 --> 01:53:41,130
you in a new paradigm how do you

2358
01:53:45,320 --> 01:53:43,980
represent what is your truth and how

2359
01:53:47,330 --> 01:53:45,330
does that serve the greater good that's

2360
01:53:49,310 --> 01:53:47,340
the next part of this - how will you use

2361
01:53:51,920 --> 01:53:49,320
that in service and contribution to

2362
01:53:53,930 --> 01:53:51,930
others to yourself to the world that's

2363
01:53:56,410 --> 01:53:53,940

another aspect and then the other step

2364

01:53:59,870 --> 01:53:56,420

five I would say is really choosing

2365

01:54:01,010 --> 01:53:59,880

experience from a neutral state do you

2366

01:54:02,300 --> 01:54:01,020

want to choose what do you want to

2367

01:54:05,600 --> 01:54:02,310

choose how do you want to create your

2368

01:54:07,250 --> 01:54:05,610

reality what do you want to be how what

2369

01:54:09,530 --> 01:54:07,260

is the choice that you're going to make

2370

01:54:13,010 --> 01:54:09,540

and that choice is always going to be

2371

01:54:15,680 --> 01:54:13,020

from within not in reaction to the

2372

01:54:18,290 --> 01:54:15,690

external world but rather from within

2373

01:54:20,090 --> 01:54:18,300

yourself nonreactive

2374

01:54:21,620 --> 01:54:20,100

right old paradigm we're reactive to the

2375

01:54:24,740 --> 01:54:21,630

external world the external world has

2376

01:54:26,840 --> 01:54:24,750

power over us new paradigm we

2377

01:54:29,870 --> 01:54:26,850

consciously choose every thought every

2378

01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:29,880

emotion the vibratory state we're in and

2379

01:54:35,000 --> 01:54:33,360

we create from within based on conscious

2380

01:54:38,300 --> 01:54:35,010

choice so those are the steps I would

2381

01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:38,310

say and you use community and support of

2382

01:54:41,240 --> 01:54:40,560

others to assist you because it's that's

2383

01:54:44,330 --> 01:54:41,250

not the reason

2384

01:54:47,090 --> 01:54:44,340

early waivers first wavers first awaken

2385

01:54:49,640 --> 01:54:47,100

errs we did it on our own we had no one

2386

01:54:52,250 --> 01:54:49,650

really to teach us why we're here for

2387

01:54:54,610 --> 01:54:52,260

second wavers who are really in full

2388

01:54:57,530 --> 01:54:54,620

force now second waivers are online and

2389

01:55:00,050 --> 01:54:57,540

that's like Sarah perfect example right

2390

01:55:01,700 --> 01:55:00,060

you're here you know you're waking up

2391

01:55:05,180 --> 01:55:01,710

you know what's going on you know you're

2392

01:55:06,830 --> 01:55:05,190

here to assist others who are less who

2393

01:55:09,380 --> 01:55:06,840

really are not awake yet they're just

2394

01:55:10,880 --> 01:55:09,390

being triggered right now does that make

2395

01:55:14,090 --> 01:55:10,890

sense is that oh man

2396

01:55:16,610 --> 01:55:14,100

and see this is the thing Laurie if if

2397

01:55:21,050 --> 01:55:16,620

somebody let's say somebody jumps in

2398

01:55:24,140 --> 01:55:21,060

right I've jumped in and they go steps

2399

01:55:27,410 --> 01:55:24,150

one through five too quickly I almost

2400

01:55:30,500 --> 01:55:27,420

envision it's like neo in the matrix

2401

01:55:31,320 --> 01:55:30,510

when he gets on board right yeah and

2402

01:55:36,120 --> 01:55:31,330

it's

2403

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:36,130

shock I went through it I get it right

2404

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:39,760

yes that's why I see now that's why it's

2405

01:55:44,040 --> 01:55:42,400

so important to have community people

2406

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:44,050

that you can call in if you feel like

2407

01:55:48,300 --> 01:55:46,000

you don't have someone in your community

2408

01:55:51,240 --> 01:55:48,310

first of all ask for someone ask for

2409

01:55:54,390 --> 01:55:51,250

some kind of mentor or healer or coach

2410

01:55:57,060 --> 01:55:54,400

or guide because that's we're here now

2411

01:55:59,160 --> 01:55:57,070

we have that there's no one that can't

2412

01:56:01,140 --> 01:55:59,170

find that and even if you feel like

2413

01:56:02,970 --> 01:56:01,150

financially that's challenging for you

2414

01:56:05,700 --> 01:56:02,980

there are so many online communities

2415

01:56:07,890 --> 01:56:05,710

this is a fabulous one here I mean your

2416

01:56:11,010 --> 01:56:07,900

community is so incredible fade to black

2417

01:56:12,900 --> 01:56:11,020

and this is this is what it's here for

2418

01:56:14,520 --> 01:56:12,910

but you can find your coach your mentor

2419

01:56:16,920 --> 01:56:14,530

if you think you don't have one ask your

2420

01:56:18,750 --> 01:56:16,930

own higher self your connection with the

2421

01:56:20,250 --> 01:56:18,760

divine to guide you and lead you to one

2422

01:56:22,620 --> 01:56:20,260

or two bring one into your reality

2423

01:56:23,880 --> 01:56:22,630

that's the right match for you I call

2424

01:56:28,290 --> 01:56:23,890

this in fact I have this in one of my

2425

01:56:30,420 --> 01:56:28,300

youtube videos your your oh my goodness

2426

01:56:32,700 --> 01:56:30,430

I'm free on spacing out on the word but

2427

01:56:36,150 --> 01:56:32,710

you have on and you have appointed

2428

01:56:38,280 --> 01:56:36,160

people to you who are your beneficiaries

2429

01:56:40,110 --> 01:56:38,290

your benefactors and this is a

2430

01:56:42,840 --> 01:56:40,120

benefactor is someone who's there for

2431

01:56:45,000 --> 01:56:42,850

you who you can always trust they are

2432

01:56:47,070 --> 01:56:45,010

not going to get triggered by you they

2433

01:56:49,230 --> 01:56:47,080

are there for you everyone has

2434

01:56:50,820 --> 01:56:49,240

benefactors but you have to know like

2435

01:56:53,730 --> 01:56:50,830

you you learn about that when you get

2436

01:56:56,220 --> 01:56:53,740

into 5d and you find your benefactor and

2437

01:56:58,590 --> 01:56:56,230

your benefactor will always be there for

2438

01:57:01,320 --> 01:56:58,600

you it's it's still a equal win both

2439

01:57:02,940 --> 01:57:01,330

people wait like both people benefit but

2440

01:57:05,280 --> 01:57:02,950

generally one is a little bit more

2441

01:57:06,990 --> 01:57:05,290

serving - towards the other but the

2442

01:57:08,970 --> 01:57:07,000

benefit goes both ways sometimes it

2443

01:57:11,190 --> 01:57:08,980

requires a fair energy financial

2444

01:57:15,120 --> 01:57:11,200

compensation sometimes it's a friendship

2445

01:57:16,680 --> 01:57:15,130

sometimes cement ership sometimes it

2446

01:57:18,510 --> 01:57:16,690

just depends how it is that you can even

2447

01:57:20,570 --> 01:57:18,520

ask your own higher self for your

2448

01:57:24,780 --> 01:57:20,580

benefactor and understand that is not

2449

01:57:26,340 --> 01:57:24,790

that is not a vampire sztyc relationship

2450

01:57:30,450 --> 01:57:26,350

where you're like feeding off of them

2451

01:57:35,130 --> 01:57:30,460

that is mutually beneficial right and a

2452

01:57:40,200 --> 01:57:35,140

couple of years ago I was hanging out

2453

01:57:45,089 --> 01:57:40,210

with somebody that was actually a little

2454

01:57:46,560 --> 01:57:45,099

depressed about feeling stuck in 4d

2455

01:57:49,399 --> 01:57:46,570

waiting for the rest of the world to

2456

01:57:53,009 --> 01:57:49,409

transition felt that the entire world

2457

01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:53,019

around him was also stuck in 4d and he

2458

01:57:59,609 --> 01:57:55,599

was being dried just gave half of it

2459

01:58:02,389 --> 01:57:59,619

away that he was being drawn to dark

2460

01:58:05,310 --> 01:58:02,399

elements while he was stuck in 4d and

2461

01:58:08,069 --> 01:58:05,320

had all of this information crushing

2462

01:58:11,250 --> 01:58:08,079

down on him and was trying to get

2463

01:58:15,529 --> 01:58:11,260

through this checklist and it was it was

2464

01:58:18,389 --> 01:58:15,539

I felt empathy I felt I felt bad form

2465

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,399

because he wanted to do the right thing

2466

01:58:24,509 --> 01:58:21,280

but he was being drawn into dark areas

2467

01:58:26,419 --> 01:58:24,519

too as well yes well that was part of

2468

01:58:28,560 --> 01:58:26,429

his transformation right I mean I

2469

01:58:30,919 --> 01:58:28,570

understand that that's very common for

2470

01:58:34,859 --> 01:58:30,929

first wavers and early awakened errs

2471

01:58:37,290 --> 01:58:34,869

what I will say is this is how I this is

2472

01:58:40,500 --> 01:58:37,300

ultimately how I navigate the reality I

2473

01:58:43,949 --> 01:58:40,510

live in a holographic dream state

2474

01:58:46,649 --> 01:58:43,959

paradigm of my creation and it's up to

2475

01:58:49,580 --> 01:58:46,659

me to transform all experiences that

2476

01:58:51,989 --> 01:58:49,590

feel perhaps not of the light and

2477

01:58:54,299 --> 01:58:51,999

oftentimes that means I have to merge

2478

01:58:56,609 --> 01:58:54,309

with the darkest shadow aspect of

2479

01:58:59,279 --> 01:58:56,619

whatever presents I have to become one

2480

01:59:03,509 --> 01:58:59,289

with it so I and then through that

2481

01:59:05,759 --> 01:59:03,519

merging and that unification I become

2482

01:59:08,399 --> 01:59:05,769

alright the love that I already was

2483

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:08,409

prior to the merging right so I welcome

2484

01:59:14,009 --> 01:59:11,679

it in I welcome it and invite it and

2485

01:59:16,859 --> 01:59:14,019

sometimes that's see humanity hasn't

2486

01:59:19,020 --> 01:59:16,869

really learned how to do that we we play

2487

01:59:23,040 --> 01:59:19,030

games of polarity and opposition and

2488

01:59:25,229 --> 01:59:23,050

judgment and and resistance but we have

2489

01:59:27,779 --> 01:59:25,239

to unify with our own shadow that's

2490

01:59:29,639 --> 01:59:27,789

what's going on right now so I get that

2491

01:59:31,349 --> 01:59:29,649

that experience I understand that that

2492

01:59:34,919 --> 01:59:31,359

was part of his experience to transform

2493

01:59:36,989 --> 01:59:34,929

I do want to say though depression from

2494

01:59:40,439 --> 01:59:36,999

a mystical healer point of view is

2495

01:59:42,779 --> 01:59:40,449

always a calling to the light saying be

2496

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:42,789

the light is basically your light aspect

2497

01:59:46,560 --> 01:59:44,800

is basically saying hey you're going in

2498

01:59:48,839 --> 01:59:46,570

the wrong direction and you've gotten so

2499

01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:48,849

far off course that you've lost the

2500

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:52,719

light turn around I'm over here follow

2501
01:59:56,459 --> 01:59:54,159
the light but you're going the wrong way

2502
01:59:58,080 --> 01:59:56,469
turn around and we don't realize that

2503
02:00:01,980 --> 01:59:58,090
we're not trained that way we're trained

2504
02:00:04,710 --> 02:00:01,990
right which is not the solution no it's

2505
02:00:06,300 --> 02:00:04,720
not it's not and of the solution for me

2506
02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,310
right now is I've got to take a

2507
02:00:13,190 --> 02:00:08,560
commercial break so let's get that in

2508
02:00:15,810 --> 02:00:13,200
our guest tonight Laurie's Ponyo what

2509
02:00:17,340 --> 02:00:15,820
conversation this is perfect for me I

2510
02:00:18,780 --> 02:00:17,350
need this

2511
02:00:20,400 --> 02:00:18,790
we're gonna have more when we come back

2512
02:00:24,230 --> 02:00:20,410
this is fade to black I'm you know sippy

2513
02:00:24,240 --> 02:00:28,280

[Music]

2514

02:00:35,429 --> 02:00:30,540

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2515

02:00:42,040 --> 02:00:38,709

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2516

02:00:44,620 --> 02:00:42,050

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2517

02:00:46,870 --> 02:00:44,630

Arkansas why is it we're not very good

2518

02:00:47,290 --> 02:00:46,880

with our health regiment until it's too

2519

02:00:49,060 --> 02:00:47,300

late

2520

02:00:50,979 --> 02:00:49,070

we don't put oil in the car until the

2521

02:00:53,739 --> 02:00:50,989

engine blows up when the body's out of

2522

02:00:54,939 --> 02:00:53,749

balance your health is not so good give

2523

02:00:57,779 --> 02:00:54,949

your body some love

2524

02:01:00,489 --> 02:00:57,789

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2525

02:01:02,679 --> 02:01:00,499

t-dot-com try our life change tea which

2526

02:01:05,259 --> 02:01:02,689

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2527

02:01:06,520 --> 02:01:05,269

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2528

02:01:08,589 --> 02:01:06,530

the body and balance

2529

02:01:11,259 --> 02:01:08,599

we also carry organic supplements to

2530

02:01:12,459 --> 02:01:11,269

help you get where you need to go so do

2531

02:01:14,979 --> 02:01:12,469

your body a favor

2532

02:01:18,639 --> 02:01:14,989

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2533

02:01:21,219 --> 02:01:18,649

tte a calm you can even visit our sales

2534

02:01:23,709 --> 02:01:21,229

page to save some dough and does anybody

2535

02:01:25,089 --> 02:01:23,719

call money dough anymore anyway if

2536

02:01:27,609 --> 02:01:25,099

you're looking for short healthful

2537

02:01:30,939 --> 02:01:27,619

health tips go to YouTube and punch in

2538

02:01:36,279 --> 02:01:30,949

health matters now that's health matters

2539

02:01:38,770 --> 02:01:36,289

now so log on to get the tea com shop

2540

02:01:41,500 --> 02:01:38,780

get balanced then learn some cool tips

2541

02:01:41,799 --> 02:01:41,510

at health matters now you'll be glad you

2542

02:01:46,029 --> 02:01:41,809

did

2543

02:01:49,080 --> 02:01:46,039

let's get the t.com your contact for

2544

02:01:53,080 --> 02:01:49,090

current news and trending topics

2545

02:01:55,270 --> 02:01:53,090

radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2546

02:01:58,479 --> 02:01:55,280

to black and I only drink

2547

02:02:01,000 --> 02:01:58,489

fade to black blend coffee from River

2548

02:02:03,939 --> 02:02:01,010

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2549

02:02:08,439 --> 02:02:03,949

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2550

02:02:11,020 --> 02:02:08,449

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2551

02:02:13,089 --> 02:02:11,030

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2552

02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:13,099

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2553

02:02:17,679 --> 02:02:15,679

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2554

02:02:18,819 --> 02:02:17,689

been drinking that has had great results

2555

02:02:21,729 --> 02:02:18,829

for over 20 years

2556

02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,739

it's called life changed tea and it's

2557

02:02:26,169 --> 02:02:23,599

specially formulated to help detoxify

2558

02:02:28,899 --> 02:02:26,179

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2559

02:02:30,429 --> 02:02:28,909

blood all at once the colon is one of

2560

02:02:33,040 --> 02:02:30,439

the most ignored organs in the human

2561

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:33,050

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2562

02:02:36,879 --> 02:02:34,880

from the body the less time that way

2563

02:02:38,830 --> 02:02:36,889

sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2564

02:02:40,750 --> 02:02:38,840

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2565

02:02:42,969 --> 02:02:40,760

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2566

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:42,979

intruders from our entire digestive

2567

02:02:46,959 --> 02:02:45,679

system and get this weight loss can be a

2568

02:02:49,120 --> 02:02:46,969

side effect

2569

02:02:51,129 --> 02:02:49,130

with continued use of the tea you can

2570

02:02:53,680 --> 02:02:51,139

experience clearer healthier younger

2571

02:02:55,509 --> 02:02:53,690

looking skin increased energy and a

2572

02:02:56,830 --> 02:02:55,519

happier outlook on life so if you're

2573

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:56,840

tired of being tired

2574

02:03:00,399 --> 02:02:59,599

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2575

02:03:05,009 --> 02:03:00,409

calm

2576

02:03:07,180 --> 02:03:05,019

you'll be glad you did

2577

02:03:08,890 --> 02:03:07,190

did you know that when you're on the

2578

02:03:11,379 --> 02:03:08,900

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2579

02:03:13,299 --> 02:03:11,389

available you can still listen to every

2580

02:03:16,060 --> 02:03:13,309

minute of fade to black by just calling

2581

02:03:19,120 --> 02:03:16,070

six oh five five six two four four eight

2582

02:03:21,609 --> 02:03:19,130

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2583

02:03:24,219 --> 02:03:21,619

it saves your data plan and no extra

2584

02:03:27,009 --> 02:03:24,229

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2585

02:03:29,200 --> 02:03:27,019

call six oh five five six two four four

2586

02:03:32,200 --> 02:03:29,210

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2587

02:03:51,399 --> 02:03:32,210

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2588

02:03:55,029 --> 02:03:51,409

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I couldn't stay

2589

02:04:01,930 --> 02:03:55,039

sane without Pony mr. Brooks I fade to

2590

02:04:05,900 --> 02:04:03,770

this is fade to black

2591

02:04:09,590 --> 02:04:05,910

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2592

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:09,600

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2593

02:04:24,280 --> 02:04:12,000

alliance

2594

02:04:27,800 --> 02:04:26,660

welcome back fade to black on me roast

2595

02:04:37,100 --> 02:04:27,810

Jimmy Church I guess tonight law

2596

02:04:38,680 --> 02:04:37,110

responded that last segment woo man that

2597

02:04:41,870 --> 02:04:38,690

was intense

2598

02:04:43,970 --> 02:04:41,880

yeah I guess I'm a pretty intense person

2599

02:04:47,450 --> 02:04:43,980

that was intense that was strong that

2600

02:04:49,370 --> 02:04:47,460

was strong and and and I'm looking at

2601
02:04:51,680 --> 02:04:49,380
the clock we're already gonna go into

2602
02:04:54,380 --> 02:04:51,690
overtime I'm giving you the warning now

2603
02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:54,390
okay so that's it we're gonna we're

2604
02:04:59,150 --> 02:04:55,920
gonna continue I know you're gonna know

2605
02:05:02,540 --> 02:04:59,160
man but we've got too much left on the

2606
02:05:06,140 --> 02:05:02,550
table here I want to get directly into

2607
02:05:09,260 --> 02:05:06,150
addressing what are the next stages and

2608
02:05:12,980 --> 02:05:09,270
which is the connection to our galactic

2609
02:05:16,360 --> 02:05:12,990
brothers and sisters right and for you

2610
02:05:21,290 --> 02:05:16,370
how did it as we transition into this

2611
02:05:25,120 --> 02:05:21,300
how did you start to make those

2612
02:05:27,800 --> 02:05:25,130
connections well you know after that

2613
02:05:29,570 --> 02:05:27,810

that first contact experience I started

2614

02:05:33,260 --> 02:05:29,580

activating the DNA what would happen was

2615

02:05:36,320 --> 02:05:33,270

the more people would come to my circles

2616

02:05:38,420 --> 02:05:36,330

my healing circles and the more I would

2617

02:05:41,210 --> 02:05:38,430

call in the benevolence from the

2618

02:05:43,760 --> 02:05:41,220

non-physical angels ascended masters

2619

02:05:47,210 --> 02:05:43,770

divine goddess is the animal kingdom at

2620

02:05:50,000 --> 02:05:47,220

large I mean this star family race is

2621

02:05:52,160 --> 02:05:50,010

more and more of them would gather so

2622

02:05:54,560 --> 02:05:52,170

they're in the non-physical and the

2623

02:05:57,110 --> 02:05:54,570

etheric realms and higher dimensional

2624

02:05:59,570 --> 02:05:57,120

rooms but the more people would come

2625

02:06:01,550 --> 02:05:59,580

they would also bring in their own

2626
02:06:04,430 --> 02:06:01,560
divine team to these circles these

2627
02:06:07,520 --> 02:06:04,440
healing circles that we do and I just

2628
02:06:08,990 --> 02:06:07,530
got to know them through channeling what

2629
02:06:11,240 --> 02:06:09,000
would happen was a lot of them would in

2630
02:06:12,680 --> 02:06:11,250
four years I wouldn't let anyone or any

2631
02:06:13,520 --> 02:06:12,690
beings channel through me I wouldn't

2632
02:06:16,970 --> 02:06:13,530
allow that

2633
02:06:19,250 --> 02:06:16,980
that I would just be referral like I'll

2634
02:06:21,470 --> 02:06:19,260
translate in I'll be the translator I'd

2635
02:06:22,520 --> 02:06:21,480
listen and then I'd translate but after

2636
02:06:24,680 --> 02:06:22,530
a while I just started to get to know

2637
02:06:26,510 --> 02:06:24,690
them all so well they would identify I'd

2638
02:06:28,010 --> 02:06:26,520

be state your purpose state your name

2639

02:06:30,500 --> 02:06:28,020

state your purpose who are you what do

2640

02:06:33,980 --> 02:06:30,510

you want and I just got to know them

2641

02:06:36,540 --> 02:06:33,990

frequency base and energy based sound

2642

02:06:38,160 --> 02:06:36,550

based light based I would just know

2643

02:06:40,170 --> 02:06:38,170

and I'd be like okay come on through and

2644

02:06:41,340 --> 02:06:40,180

I would translate I wouldn't even trance

2645

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:41,350

it I'd get out of the way

2646

02:06:46,230 --> 02:06:44,800

and channel it so for me that's how it

2647

02:06:48,360 --> 02:06:46,240

started happening I was just working

2648

02:06:52,260 --> 02:06:48,370

with people I just had a sincere desire

2649

02:06:54,750 --> 02:06:52,270

a really sincere desire to help humanity

2650

02:06:56,100 --> 02:06:54,760

I was just really really at first it was

2651
02:06:58,080 --> 02:06:56,110
just animals and the animals were always

2652
02:06:59,640 --> 02:06:58,090
like yeah if you want to help us you got

2653
02:07:02,820 --> 02:06:59,650
you're gonna have to enlist we're gonna

2654
02:07:05,490 --> 02:07:02,830
live enlist you to help humanity and so

2655
02:07:07,650 --> 02:07:05,500
as it expanded the more I really just

2656
02:07:10,320 --> 02:07:07,660
came from the heart really wanting to be

2657
02:07:13,290 --> 02:07:10,330
of service really sincerely wanting to

2658
02:07:15,510 --> 02:07:13,300
get my personality identity out of the

2659
02:07:17,940 --> 02:07:15,520
way so that I could allow these higher

2660
02:07:20,250 --> 02:07:17,950
realms these beings of love and light

2661
02:07:21,900 --> 02:07:20,260
and and service and contribution to come

2662
02:07:23,790 --> 02:07:21,910
through the more I got to know them and

2663
02:07:25,800 --> 02:07:23,800

the more of them would come and they

2664

02:07:28,280 --> 02:07:25,810

would identify themselves and they would

2665

02:07:31,680 --> 02:07:28,290

communicate through me for the group

2666

02:07:34,200 --> 02:07:31,690

telling us what's going on and who they

2667

02:07:35,970 --> 02:07:34,210

are and they would always say things

2668

02:07:37,890 --> 02:07:35,980

like this you you're free we'll always

2669

02:07:39,180 --> 02:07:37,900

you get to say if you wanted or not they

2670

02:07:41,340 --> 02:07:39,190

would translate everything they were

2671

02:07:42,360 --> 02:07:41,350

giving us everything that they were

2672

02:07:44,670 --> 02:07:42,370

doing for us

2673

02:07:47,010 --> 02:07:44,680

whatever was meant to be known so that's

2674

02:07:49,260 --> 02:07:47,020

how I learned it and it was just through

2675

02:07:50,910 --> 02:07:49,270

the process of being of service and and

2676

02:07:52,620 --> 02:07:50,920

people coming and realizing the

2677

02:07:58,190 --> 02:07:52,630

experiences and the animals of course

2678

02:08:02,280 --> 02:07:58,200

what was it a Daryl Ankush are type of

2679

02:08:04,110 --> 02:08:02,290

channeling and connection it's different

2680

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:04,120

from his I love him so much she's

2681

02:08:08,430 --> 02:08:05,920

grateful for his service and

2682

02:08:11,160 --> 02:08:08,440

contribution it's different because he

2683

02:08:16,200 --> 02:08:11,170

first of all from what I understand he's

2684

02:08:18,300 --> 02:08:16,210

a full-blown step out entirely like a

2685

02:08:20,760 --> 02:08:18,310

trance channel in a sense that he he's

2686

02:08:24,930 --> 02:08:20,770

he's aware but he's not there he steps

2687

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,940

out and that's not really mine I do have

2688

02:08:28,890 --> 02:08:26,560

to get out of the way I guess a you

2689

02:08:30,780 --> 02:08:28,900

could say that but I'm very conscious

2690

02:08:33,540 --> 02:08:30,790

and very aware I don't feel like I had

2691

02:08:37,950 --> 02:08:33,550

all leave my body I just feel like I'm

2692

02:08:42,030 --> 02:08:37,960

merge and expand into and allow the

2693

02:08:44,580 --> 02:08:42,040

frequencies to come forward Dumas I let

2694

02:08:49,479 --> 02:08:44,590

me jump in I have to say this though in

2695

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:49,489

reference to your answer I I have

2696

02:08:56,169 --> 02:08:52,480

I know Darryl you know we're friends and

2697

02:08:58,029 --> 02:08:56,179

this past conscious life Expo I

2698

02:09:02,410 --> 02:08:58,039

introduced him I don't know if you were

2699

02:09:05,529 --> 02:09:02,420

there but I was there okay okay so you

2700

02:09:07,359 --> 02:09:05,539

saw not only the introduction and

2701
02:09:09,430 --> 02:09:07,369
everything that I had done for probably

2702
02:09:12,609 --> 02:09:09,440
twenty or thirty minutes before we

2703
02:09:15,609 --> 02:09:12,619
brought him out on stage you know doing

2704
02:09:18,819 --> 02:09:15,619
the I drew the names you remember and

2705
02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:18,829
brought everybody up for the course okay

2706
02:09:22,959 --> 02:09:20,719
well this lasted for quite a while and

2707
02:09:26,979 --> 02:09:22,969
then after that I introduced Darryl and

2708
02:09:28,569 --> 02:09:26,989
then asked the first a couple of

2709
02:09:31,509 --> 02:09:28,579
questions and had a conversation with

2710
02:09:34,779 --> 02:09:31,519
Bashar okay a couple hours later three

2711
02:09:36,669 --> 02:09:34,789
hours later I go up to Daryl and I said

2712
02:09:38,560 --> 02:09:36,679
man that was so cool man that was a

2713
02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:38,570

great conversation with Bashar he goes

2714

02:09:43,149 --> 02:09:41,119

man I'm glad you have George in me but

2715

02:09:47,770 --> 02:09:43,159

don't ask me about it because I don't

2716

02:09:50,350 --> 02:09:47,780

remember any of it that's a trance

2717

02:09:56,520 --> 02:09:50,360

channel I was so bummed I wanted to go I

2718

02:10:03,129 --> 02:09:59,830

present I am aware but I am also it is

2719

02:10:04,930 --> 02:10:03,139

not me but it is I am part of I consider

2720

02:10:07,540 --> 02:10:04,940

myself to be part of the collective in a

2721

02:10:10,330 --> 02:10:07,550

sense right but it's not my identity

2722

02:10:12,669 --> 02:10:10,340

it's not me as an individual my

2723

02:10:15,100 --> 02:10:12,679

personality self I'm making way for the

2724

02:10:19,419 --> 02:10:15,110

greater good of the collective or the

2725

02:10:20,919 --> 02:10:19,429

higher pure frequency of aspect of

2726

02:10:23,259 --> 02:10:20,929

consciousness whether it's an ascended

2727

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:23,269

master or goddess or whomever to come

2728

02:10:28,620 --> 02:10:25,280

through right and I was so I'm gonna ask

2729

02:10:33,009 --> 02:10:28,630

you kind of an obvious question a layman

2730

02:10:36,189 --> 02:10:33,019

lame question are you at a do you do you

2731

02:10:40,209 --> 02:10:36,199

connect with this same source over and

2732

02:10:42,850 --> 02:10:40,219

over again or is it different I have my

2733

02:10:45,279 --> 02:10:42,860

divine team that I always connect with

2734

02:10:48,910 --> 02:10:45,289

my and my source the original source

2735

02:10:52,930 --> 02:10:48,920

like for us there the original source is

2736

02:10:56,339 --> 02:10:52,940

is just infinite awareness it's just

2737

02:10:59,290 --> 02:10:56,349

infinite awareness and that frequency

2738

02:11:01,479 --> 02:10:59,300

bandwidth is is really beyond our

2739

02:11:02,390 --> 02:11:01,489

capacity in our individuation to fully

2740

02:11:05,330 --> 02:11:02,400

access

2741

02:11:08,209 --> 02:11:05,340

in truth but not entirely beyond our

2742

02:11:11,390 --> 02:11:08,219

ability to access once we come into more

2743

02:11:13,790 --> 02:11:11,400

and more unification so from that that

2744

02:11:17,660 --> 02:11:13,800

original source of pure awareness it

2745

02:11:20,630 --> 02:11:17,670

fractal itself off into a creator right

2746

02:11:23,660 --> 02:11:20,640

creator to create and then that creative

2747

02:11:27,110 --> 02:11:23,670

fractals itself off to create more

2748

02:11:30,110 --> 02:11:27,120

individuation at those those frequencies

2749

02:11:33,140 --> 02:11:30,120

I can unify from those those separations

2750

02:11:34,880 --> 02:11:33,150

and when I can unify with that I'm just

2751

02:11:39,050 --> 02:11:34,890

translating what's meant to come through

2752

02:11:41,240 --> 02:11:39,060

sure so in some cases you know I just

2753

02:11:45,080 --> 02:11:41,250

feel so fully merged did I answer your

2754

02:11:49,820 --> 02:11:45,090

question does that it does because like

2755

02:11:52,220 --> 02:11:49,830

with Darryl Darryl is channeling Bashar

2756

02:11:56,270 --> 02:11:52,230

he's on the first-name basis with the

2757

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,280

char version of himself - isn't that

2758

02:12:00,890 --> 02:11:58,800

right that's right and so my future

2759

02:12:02,750 --> 02:12:00,900

version is the one of me who knows how

2760

02:12:05,840 --> 02:12:02,760

to do this because the past version of

2761

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:05,850

Laurie never never would have been able

2762

02:12:09,020 --> 02:12:07,199

to do this never would have known

2763

02:12:13,240 --> 02:12:09,030

anything about this are you on a

2764

02:12:18,890 --> 02:12:16,250

literally had apparitions of like I had

2765

02:12:22,160 --> 02:12:18,900

an apparition of Jesus stand in front of

2766

02:12:24,800 --> 02:12:22,170

the door wave his arm and opened a

2767

02:12:27,620 --> 02:12:24,810

portal of light for me once I am

2768

02:12:31,010 --> 02:12:27,630

literally I'm not talking about in my

2769

02:12:34,370 --> 02:12:31,020

inner mind I have literally seen angels

2770

02:12:37,700 --> 02:12:34,380

like light frequencies of these

2771

02:12:42,380 --> 02:12:37,710

incredible Angelics I have literally had

2772

02:12:45,740 --> 02:12:42,390

an apparition of of Einstein walk up to

2773

02:12:47,660 --> 02:12:45,750

me with a silver platter and basically

2774

02:12:49,790 --> 02:12:47,670

hand me universal law access to

2775

02:12:51,020 --> 02:12:49,800

universal laws that's where my my access

2776

02:12:53,180 --> 02:12:51,030

in connection with the laws started

2777

02:12:56,630 --> 02:12:53,190

because at first it was just based in in

2778

02:12:59,060 --> 02:12:56,640

quantum physics then I mean just so many

2779

02:13:02,390 --> 02:12:59,070

of these things we I'm not exceptional

2780

02:13:04,520 --> 02:13:02,400

really we all have these gifts I just

2781

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:04,530

pursued it with it like with a passion

2782

02:13:09,729 --> 02:13:07,920

and just a desire an unrelenting desire

2783

02:13:12,500 --> 02:13:09,739

like I missed out on movies and

2784

02:13:12,910 --> 02:13:12,510

boyfriends and you know what I mean like

2785

02:13:16,660 --> 02:13:12,920

I

2786

02:13:18,970 --> 02:13:16,670

that stuff this is where for me it gets

2787

02:13:21,130 --> 02:13:18,980

most interesting height I talked about

2788

02:13:24,580 --> 02:13:21,140

physics and physicists and quantum

2789

02:13:28,120 --> 02:13:24,590

physics earlier and their lack of

2790

02:13:32,620 --> 02:13:28,130

spirituality and and denial of anything

2791

02:13:35,250 --> 02:13:32,630

but and this is the big but I think that

2792

02:13:37,959 --> 02:13:35,260

they all are understanding now that

2793

02:13:40,540 --> 02:13:37,969

consciousness and conscious what makes

2794

02:13:43,270 --> 02:13:40,550

us individuals and and to be able to

2795

02:13:47,800 --> 02:13:43,280

think and laugh is is something that

2796

02:13:50,770 --> 02:13:47,810

they can't figure out and physics behind

2797

02:13:54,430 --> 02:13:50,780

Stein is starting to push into another

2798

02:13:57,100 --> 02:13:54,440

direction that they are not in control

2799

02:14:00,490 --> 02:13:57,110

of now and that is going into the

2800

02:14:05,050 --> 02:14:00,500

spiritual side of everything you can't

2801
02:14:08,800 --> 02:14:05,060
ask us to believe in eleven dimensions

2802
02:14:12,580 --> 02:14:08,810
in string theory and and the multiverse

2803
02:14:15,729 --> 02:14:12,590
right and parallel worlds and and not

2804
02:14:18,070 --> 02:14:15,739
also understand that this is what the

2805
02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:18,080
conscious community the awakened

2806
02:14:22,720 --> 02:14:19,760
community has been talking about all

2807
02:14:25,450 --> 02:14:22,730
along and they are about to crash into

2808
02:14:28,090 --> 02:14:25,460
each other aren't they yes what is it

2809
02:14:28,780 --> 02:14:28,100
that now labeled string theory is the

2810
02:14:36,820 --> 02:14:28,790
god particle

2811
02:14:40,120 --> 02:14:36,830
okay could be could be particle replaced

2812
02:14:41,890 --> 02:14:40,130
string theory by but they will deny this

2813
02:14:44,260 --> 02:14:41,900

all day long

2814

02:14:47,580 --> 02:14:44,270

okay because this goes against

2815

02:14:51,600 --> 02:14:47,590

everything this goes against all

2816

02:14:56,410 --> 02:14:51,610

universities all study this goes against

2817

02:14:59,380 --> 02:14:56,420

everything that that they have stood up

2818

02:15:02,590 --> 02:14:59,390

for for so long so the answer to that is

2819

02:15:05,439 --> 02:15:02,600

the on our side of the fence the answer

2820

02:15:10,000 --> 02:15:05,449

is yes on their side of the fence that

2821

02:15:14,740 --> 02:15:10,010

absolutely not there is nothing once you

2822

02:15:20,830 --> 02:15:14,750

die you you become Stardust there is

2823

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:20,840

nothing on the other side and is that

2824

02:15:26,620 --> 02:15:24,400

the reason I believe that so many

2825

02:15:29,410 --> 02:15:26,630

lightworkers star seeds

2826
02:15:32,500 --> 02:15:29,420
early awaken errs especially we're given

2827
02:15:34,419 --> 02:15:32,510
these incredible experiences like

2828
02:15:35,919 --> 02:15:34,429
they're just so out of this world you

2829
02:15:38,770 --> 02:15:35,929
couldn't even make them up like these

2830
02:15:41,439 --> 02:15:38,780
things are just wild right the reason we

2831
02:15:42,790 --> 02:15:41,449
were given these experiences was because

2832
02:15:46,390 --> 02:15:42,800
once you have a direct experience

2833
02:15:48,970 --> 02:15:46,400
nothing and no one no scientist no proof

2834
02:15:51,340 --> 02:15:48,980
and in the physical world can change

2835
02:15:54,580 --> 02:15:51,350
your experience no one can tell you it

2836
02:15:58,030 --> 02:15:54,590
didn't happen because it did and I think

2837
02:16:01,780 --> 02:15:58,040
that's what has made me for me such a

2838
02:16:04,530 --> 02:16:01,790

knower because I'm not of the world of

2839

02:16:07,660 --> 02:16:04,540

belief I'm of the world of knowing and

2840

02:16:10,840 --> 02:16:07,670

while I I know there's lots I don't know

2841

02:16:15,100 --> 02:16:10,850

there's is infinite of unknowable and

2842

02:16:17,649 --> 02:16:15,110

unknown what I also know is that I'm

2843

02:16:20,229 --> 02:16:17,659

beyond belief and that's because of my

2844

02:16:23,590 --> 02:16:20,239

direct experience and so many of us have

2845

02:16:25,750 --> 02:16:23,600

had these scientists who are still in

2846

02:16:29,410 --> 02:16:25,760

that realm of what what you're referring

2847

02:16:32,259 --> 02:16:29,420

to are still existing primarily from a

2848

02:16:34,240 --> 02:16:32,269

left analytical brain and I mean this is

2849

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,250

what I learned from animals I have this

2850

02:16:38,980 --> 02:16:36,559

stuff is so so so the animals know this

2851
02:16:42,219 --> 02:16:38,990
stuff humans who are only in their left

2852
02:16:44,290 --> 02:16:42,229
analytical brain are missing the

2853
02:16:46,030 --> 02:16:44,300
fundamental balance between the left

2854
02:16:48,040 --> 02:16:46,040
brain and the right brain the left brain

2855
02:16:51,070 --> 02:16:48,050
is trying to figure out what the right

2856
02:16:52,750 --> 02:16:51,080
brain already knows right and we only

2857
02:16:55,959 --> 02:16:52,760
access that right brain when we start

2858
02:16:58,660 --> 02:16:55,969
working with meditation and clearing and

2859
02:17:00,490 --> 02:16:58,670
activations and you know up leveling and

2860
02:17:02,379 --> 02:17:00,500
of course the animals already all

2861
02:17:05,350 --> 02:17:02,389
animals on planet Earth except for

2862
02:17:07,870 --> 02:17:05,360
humans have a very balanced left and

2863
02:17:11,440 --> 02:17:07,880

right brain so we have much more

2864

02:17:13,270 --> 02:17:11,450

awareness actually than we do and not

2865

02:17:15,100 --> 02:17:13,280

only that once we start doing more of

2866

02:17:17,860 --> 02:17:15,110

this this is the natural byproduct is

2867

02:17:21,820 --> 02:17:17,870

that we shift from the brain as we know

2868

02:17:23,770 --> 02:17:21,830

is electric and we shift and embody more

2869

02:17:26,589 --> 02:17:23,780

of this light and this consciousness our

2870

02:17:29,530 --> 02:17:26,599

heart and the magnetism and the brain in

2871

02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:29,540

our heart our heart brain starts to

2872

02:17:34,509 --> 02:17:31,760

activate so now we're working with more

2873

02:17:37,060 --> 02:17:34,519

of a left-right balanced brain more

2874

02:17:38,860 --> 02:17:37,070

heart brain and we also activate more

2875

02:17:40,299 --> 02:17:38,870

and more of our gut which is why it's so

2876

02:17:42,399 --> 02:17:40,309

important to be eating hell

2877

02:17:45,309 --> 02:17:42,409

see and food of the earth because the

2878

02:17:47,609 --> 02:17:45,319

gut brain starts to get activated now

2879

02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:47,619

we're working with way more brain and

2880

02:17:54,580 --> 02:17:51,679

way more heart way more of our full

2881

02:17:56,259 --> 02:17:54,590

embodiment than any third dimensional

2882

02:17:58,269 --> 02:17:56,269

scientist and I don't mean to discredit

2883

02:18:00,939 --> 02:17:58,279

them because I I love them and I

2884

02:18:02,740 --> 02:18:00,949

appreciate them but I'm sorry if you're

2885

02:18:05,679 --> 02:18:02,750

only using your left out of litical

2886

02:18:07,509 --> 02:18:05,689

brain no matter how brilliant or smart

2887

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:07,519

you are no matter matter how many

2888

02:18:13,179 --> 02:18:09,920

degrees you are you have from no matter

2889

02:18:16,269 --> 02:18:13,189

how many Ivy League's there's they're

2890

02:18:18,370 --> 02:18:16,279

missing something that's right and I'd

2891

02:18:21,759 --> 02:18:18,380

the most spiritual person in the world

2892

02:18:29,099 --> 02:18:21,769

is the physicist on a plane that's about

2893

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:29,109

to crash you know what I mean they they

2894

02:18:35,769 --> 02:18:33,679

they're in denial they fight it they do

2895

02:18:37,809 --> 02:18:35,779

but they they know that there are

2896

02:18:39,490 --> 02:18:37,819

parallel worlds out there there they

2897

02:18:41,200 --> 02:18:39,500

know about the multiverse they know

2898

02:18:43,899 --> 02:18:41,210

about the electric universe they know

2899

02:18:47,049 --> 02:18:43,909

about entanglement they know these

2900

02:18:49,689 --> 02:18:47,059

things and and and time travel and the

2901

02:18:53,259 --> 02:18:49,699

inter dimension

2902

02:18:55,870 --> 02:18:53,269

they they they understand this they're

2903

02:18:58,599 --> 02:18:55,880

left analytical brain they sure do

2904

02:19:04,229 --> 02:18:58,609

but they haven't experienced it from

2905

02:19:07,959 --> 02:19:06,399

right I'm not dissing now I'm just

2906

02:19:11,559 --> 02:19:07,969

saying when when people are in the

2907

02:19:13,419 --> 02:19:11,569

skeptic or disbelief frequency that

2908

02:19:15,399 --> 02:19:13,429

means they're operating from left

2909

02:19:17,799 --> 02:19:15,409

analytical brain and they haven't

2910

02:19:22,569 --> 02:19:17,809

accessed more of the right brain that

2911

02:19:25,330 --> 02:19:22,579

already knows and what did we actually

2912

02:19:30,849 --> 02:19:25,340

want to discuss something you went

2913

02:19:33,280 --> 02:19:30,859

through a plasma light object in the sky

2914

02:19:36,669 --> 02:19:33,290

where you you had some type of

2915

02:19:39,459 --> 02:19:36,679

communication or awareness with so many

2916

02:19:43,059 --> 02:19:39,469

and I've experienced this myself Laurie

2917

02:19:47,459 --> 02:19:43,069

and I've seen the appearance of these

2918

02:19:50,889 --> 02:19:47,469

things with groups out of intention

2919

02:19:53,080 --> 02:19:50,899

right out of intention where there is

2920

02:19:55,929 --> 02:19:53,090

something happening there

2921

02:19:59,860 --> 02:19:55,939

and and I would love to have Richard

2922

02:20:01,660 --> 02:19:59,870

Dawkins or or or Brian Greene or you

2923

02:20:05,320 --> 02:20:01,670

know one of the you know Sean Carroll

2924

02:20:07,060 --> 02:20:05,330

one of these bright minds of physics to

2925

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:07,070

be standing there when this happens

2926

02:20:13,120 --> 02:20:10,399

right so they can experience this it is

2927

02:20:18,599 --> 02:20:13,130

something that happens and the intention

2928

02:20:20,860 --> 02:20:18,609

and the event itself is real isn't it

2929

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:20,870

yeah well you know what the thing is a

2930

02:20:26,770 --> 02:20:22,399

lot of times and this is one of the most

2931

02:20:29,320 --> 02:20:26,780

challenging parts of our reality is what

2932

02:20:31,179 --> 02:20:29,330

we in the even and the third dimensional

2933

02:20:34,570 --> 02:20:31,189

paradigm will refer to as confirmation

2934

02:20:37,510 --> 02:20:34,580

bias because what we believe and what we

2935

02:20:40,510 --> 02:20:37,520

perceive to be true will be true right

2936

02:20:42,820 --> 02:20:40,520

so if somebody like Richard Dawkins for

2937

02:20:46,240 --> 02:20:42,830

example does not believe that this is

2938

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:46,250

possible or real his paradigm his

2939

02:20:53,380 --> 02:20:49,520

confirmation bias will prevent him from

2940

02:20:56,920 --> 02:20:53,390

being exposed to it in public that's in

2941

02:21:00,270 --> 02:20:56,930

public primarily I think his inner mind

2942

02:21:03,550 --> 02:21:00,280

he is asking for it because right our

2943

02:21:05,920 --> 02:21:03,560

external paradigm will only reveal to us

2944

02:21:09,250 --> 02:21:05,930

and that which we are in a sense willing

2945

02:21:12,160 --> 02:21:09,260

to receive because our confirmation bias

2946

02:21:14,889 --> 02:21:12,170

our own set of beliefs our belief system

2947

02:21:19,000 --> 02:21:14,899

and our frequency bandwidth is what we

2948

02:21:21,340 --> 02:21:19,010

are in a sense limited to I heard

2949

02:21:21,880 --> 02:21:21,350

Richard Dawkins say recently check this

2950

02:21:26,530 --> 02:21:21,890

out

2951
02:21:29,440 --> 02:21:26,540
he said as as atheist as he is right and

2952
02:21:32,410 --> 02:21:29,450
doesn't believe in ghosts or the

2953
02:21:37,450 --> 02:21:32,420
afterlife and none of that but he will

2954
02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:37,460
not go into a haunted house all right

2955
02:21:42,520 --> 02:21:39,280
you can't have it both ways Richard

2956
02:21:44,620 --> 02:21:42,530
right so and within himself he has an

2957
02:21:46,660 --> 02:21:44,630
inner conflict on this that's right yes

2958
02:21:48,580 --> 02:21:46,670
not resolved and this is what I would

2959
02:21:51,040 --> 02:21:48,590
say because in order to really up level

2960
02:21:52,330 --> 02:21:51,050
into higher frequencies internally we

2961
02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:52,340
have to resolve all of our inner

2962
02:21:57,040 --> 02:21:55,280
conflicts and you can see again I'll

2963
02:22:00,160 --> 02:21:57,050

refer to the world stage at this time

2964

02:22:02,590 --> 02:22:00,170

these are the conflicts the inner

2965

02:22:05,270 --> 02:22:02,600

conflicts of humanity being revealed to

2966

02:22:07,490 --> 02:22:05,280

us on the world stage

2967

02:22:09,950 --> 02:22:07,500

I want to go back to diet for a second

2968

02:22:13,610 --> 02:22:09,960

if we can I like to gut check reference

2969

02:22:16,120 --> 02:22:13,620

and just today Laurie I admitted it

2970

02:22:17,690 --> 02:22:16,130

publicly that I had a jack-in-the-box

2971

02:22:24,870 --> 02:22:17,700

breakfast burrito

2972

02:22:27,251 --> 02:22:24,880

okay nanotechnology right you know I did

2973

02:22:29,631 --> 02:22:27,261

[Laughter]

2974

02:22:32,301 --> 02:22:29,641

I'm not faulting you for that because I

2975

02:22:34,761 --> 02:22:32,311

I don't think that those shifts and

2976

02:22:38,301 --> 02:22:34,771

changes in our diet happen overnight

2977

02:22:40,270 --> 02:22:38,311

either but what I will say is that for

2978

02:22:43,730 --> 02:22:40,280

myself I know I'm a practicing

2979

02:22:46,220 --> 02:22:43,740

breatharian and sungazer so I take a lot

2980

02:22:48,740 --> 02:22:46,230

of my nourishment from breath and from

2981

02:22:51,770 --> 02:22:48,750

Sun but I still eat every day up one

2982

02:22:54,020 --> 02:22:51,780

meal a day and typically for me now

2983

02:22:57,591 --> 02:22:54,030

that's like beans or something of the

2984

02:23:01,040 --> 02:22:57,601

earth like I'm pretty much almost 100%

2985

02:23:02,900 --> 02:23:01,050

vegetarian and I will and also just from

2986

02:23:04,251 --> 02:23:02,910

communicating with animals like I live

2987

02:23:06,051 --> 02:23:04,261

in Florida sometimes I eat fish but

2988

02:23:08,450 --> 02:23:06,061

that's just like fish are the only

2989

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:08,460

animals who when I've asked them like

2990

02:23:12,080 --> 02:23:10,080

how do they feel about eating being

2991

02:23:15,860 --> 02:23:12,090

eaten they they have all always

2992

02:23:18,650 --> 02:23:15,870

responded like huh like huh we eat each

2993

02:23:20,240 --> 02:23:18,660

other so that always sort of gave me

2994

02:23:23,690 --> 02:23:20,250

pause to eat them but here's where I was

2995

02:23:25,671 --> 02:23:23,700

going with that all of our beliefs and

2996

02:23:28,580 --> 02:23:25,681

belief systems about what we need to eat

2997

02:23:32,810 --> 02:23:28,590

and how we survive is programmed into

2998

02:23:36,680 --> 02:23:32,820

the DNA so for example meat-eater is is

2999

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:36,690

reptilian program the belief systems

3000

02:23:43,131 --> 02:23:38,880

that we need to eat animals to survive

3001
02:23:44,990 --> 02:23:43,141
that is reptilian draconian based and if

3002
02:23:47,301 --> 02:23:45,000
you start activating clearing that stuff

3003
02:23:49,520 --> 02:23:47,311
out of your DNA you can transform your

3004
02:23:51,620 --> 02:23:49,530
experience of eating of course when you

3005
02:23:53,900 --> 02:23:51,630
start shifting into like Palladian or

3006
02:23:55,820 --> 02:23:53,910
turian for the most part you can

3007
02:23:58,610 --> 02:23:55,830
actually become more light based and

3008
02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:58,620
you'll find your body does not require

3009
02:24:03,711 --> 02:24:01,200
or need or your you're not choosing or

3010
02:24:06,591 --> 02:24:03,721
desire as much animal food that just

3011
02:24:07,700 --> 02:24:06,601
happens naturally and over time so I

3012
02:24:10,461 --> 02:24:07,710
don't think it's something we have to

3013
02:24:13,881 --> 02:24:10,471

I'm not forcing I'm really not in

3014

02:24:15,680 --> 02:24:13,891

judgment of people's choices of what

3015

02:24:18,810 --> 02:24:15,690

they choose to eat I just think that our

3016

02:24:21,511 --> 02:24:18,820

future we would be evolving from that

3017

02:24:23,490 --> 02:24:21,521

over time you know something I found

3018

02:24:25,980 --> 02:24:23,500

interesting when we come back after the

3019

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:25,990

break we're going full on pets I'm just

3020

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:28,960

letting you know we we we have to do we

3021

02:24:35,880 --> 02:24:33,280

have to do that but with all of the and

3022

02:24:38,190 --> 02:24:35,890

you can laugh out loud by the way with

3023

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:38,200

all of the empty store shelves that I

3024

02:24:44,580 --> 02:24:41,200

see a across the country and around the

3025

02:24:49,011 --> 02:24:44,590

world that apparently the question of

3026
02:24:52,320 --> 02:24:49,021
gluten or red meat went out the window

3027
02:24:57,690 --> 02:24:52,330
the lactose intolerant people out there

3028
02:24:59,400 --> 02:24:57,700
are missing at the moment and it it was

3029
02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:59,410
just something that was a little

3030
02:25:06,210 --> 02:25:02,080
surprising to me that the question of

3031
02:25:08,220 --> 02:25:06,220
diet goes out the window when you are

3032
02:25:12,720 --> 02:25:08,230
worried about your family or if you're

3033
02:25:19,580 --> 02:25:12,730
hungry yeah it didn't for me but I've

3034
02:25:24,450 --> 02:25:23,011
but I get it you know I'm they got just

3035
02:25:27,180 --> 02:25:24,460
a really quick comment on that that's

3036
02:25:30,570 --> 02:25:27,190
like we know that's like that hoarder is

3037
02:25:36,690 --> 02:25:30,580
is linked in to fear too so sure sure

3038
02:25:40,261 --> 02:25:36,700

and I have often said that if I go up

3039

02:25:43,530 --> 02:25:40,271

to a couple of five-year-olds that are

3040

02:25:46,530 --> 02:25:43,540

living in a dump right literally right

3041

02:25:51,630 --> 02:25:46,540

in in in some third-world country and I

3042

02:25:54,870 --> 02:25:51,640

hand them a bag of two Big Macs I don't

3043

02:25:58,610 --> 02:25:54,880

think the question of these dietary

3044

02:26:03,420 --> 02:25:58,620

concerns come into play and should

3045

02:26:06,300 --> 02:26:03,430

completely let me say this well should I

3046

02:26:12,300 --> 02:26:06,310

even be concerned for their dietary

3047

02:26:15,120 --> 02:26:12,310

needs at that moment okay great example

3048

02:26:17,250 --> 02:26:15,130

of Taiwan's we have a collective

3049

02:26:20,640 --> 02:26:17,260

timeline going on the collective

3050

02:26:23,160 --> 02:26:20,650

timeline is ascension everything that is

3051

02:26:25,440 --> 02:26:23,170

not true real and organic to the

3052

02:26:29,100 --> 02:26:25,450

original organic ascension timeline

3053

02:26:30,860 --> 02:26:29,110

right is over all humanity awakens for

3054

02:26:33,440 --> 02:26:30,870

the greater good of all and that

3055

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:33,450

of old paradigm you know hierarchy

3056

02:26:41,330 --> 02:26:36,960

oligarchy patriarchy fear-based etc is

3057

02:26:43,430 --> 02:26:41,340

dropping out now on this true organic

3058

02:26:46,100 --> 02:26:43,440

timeline there are sub timelines here's

3059

02:26:47,540 --> 02:26:46,110

a great example one person fears or

3060

02:26:50,511 --> 02:26:47,550

believes that they'll run out and

3061

02:26:51,530 --> 02:26:50,521

another person believes hey who cares

3062

02:26:53,540 --> 02:26:51,540

what we need as long as we have

3063

02:26:55,160 --> 02:26:53,550

something to eat and another person says

3064

02:26:58,250 --> 02:26:55,170

at the moment whenever I need the food

3065

02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:58,260

whatever I need will be there and it's

3066

02:27:02,690 --> 02:27:00,000

gonna show up it's gonna be there and

3067

02:27:05,930 --> 02:27:02,700

that person represent to that reality

3068

02:27:08,030 --> 02:27:05,940

and has that experience all three have

3069

02:27:10,761 --> 02:27:08,040

the experience they create one is going

3070

02:27:12,890 --> 02:27:10,771

to source where they experiences where

3071

02:27:14,120 --> 02:27:12,900

they can't find anything and since I'm

3072

02:27:16,370 --> 02:27:14,130

never gonna find anything let me get

3073

02:27:17,960 --> 02:27:16,380

everything I need now and whether goes

3074

02:27:19,250 --> 02:27:17,970

in and I saw the empty shelves and I

3075

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:19,260

said you know what what I need will be

3076

02:27:23,870 --> 02:27:22,080

there when I need it and that is my

3077

02:27:28,670 --> 02:27:23,880

experience so far it really is

3078

02:27:31,250 --> 02:27:28,680

well and so should I if I go up to those

3079

02:27:36,470 --> 02:27:31,260

two five-year-olds right living in the

3080

02:27:40,700 --> 02:27:36,480

dump and I offer them a handful of

3081

02:27:43,580 --> 02:27:40,710

granola bars right organic granola bars

3082

02:27:49,790 --> 02:27:43,590

or a couple of Big Macs they're not

3083

02:27:51,230 --> 02:27:49,800

gonna eat the granola bars I think the

3084

02:27:53,330 --> 02:27:51,240

overall lesson of what you're saying is

3085

02:27:55,460 --> 02:27:53,340

let's be grateful that we have food and

3086

02:27:57,410 --> 02:27:55,470

in the end doesn't really matter and I

3087

02:28:00,790 --> 02:27:57,420

completely agree that's my point

3088

02:28:03,650 --> 02:28:00,800

grateful for what we have that's right I

3089

02:28:06,051 --> 02:28:03,660

completely agree with that the joy of

3090

02:28:10,940 --> 02:28:06,061

them biting into a Big Mac and the look

3091

02:28:13,790 --> 02:28:10,950

on their face that's what's what's right

3092

02:28:16,490 --> 02:28:13,800

and good like I'm I don't know I

3093

02:28:17,930 --> 02:28:16,500

completely agree right now I'm just you

3094

02:28:19,930 --> 02:28:17,940

know sometimes you wake up and you're

3095

02:28:22,820 --> 02:28:19,940

like yeah I'm grateful we have water

3096

02:28:25,700 --> 02:28:22,830

there are people the more people are

3097

02:28:29,690 --> 02:28:25,710

dying of thirst and starvation then are

3098

02:28:32,960 --> 02:28:29,700

dying of this this internal virus even

3099

02:28:35,900 --> 02:28:32,970

today more people are dying of the

3100

02:28:41,000 --> 02:28:35,910

regular flu than are dying of carnal

3101

02:28:42,890 --> 02:28:41,010

virus so or starvation or lack of

3102

02:28:45,110 --> 02:28:42,900

vitamins and

3103

02:28:47,541 --> 02:28:45,120

yeah and everything else I totally agree

3104

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,551

with you and you know and I'm not making

3105

02:28:52,850 --> 02:28:49,920

light of any of this I'm just saying

3106

02:28:59,331 --> 02:28:52,860

that when we look at the entire planet

3107

02:29:03,230 --> 02:28:59,341

sometimes I wonder you know the the poor

3108

02:29:05,841 --> 02:29:03,240

of India or the poor in Brazil and and I

3109

02:29:07,430 --> 02:29:05,851

want to talk about UFOs and light beings

3110

02:29:10,490 --> 02:29:07,440

I don't know if there's a connection

3111

02:29:13,671 --> 02:29:10,500

there and and I don't know if they care

3112

02:29:15,711 --> 02:29:13,681

right what they want to know is how can

3113

02:29:17,841 --> 02:29:15,721

I be safe and live through the night and

3114

02:29:20,390 --> 02:29:17,851

what am I going to eat tomorrow

3115

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,400

and that's that's the other concern and

3116

02:29:25,280 --> 02:29:23,040

I think that globally we should share

3117

02:29:26,871 --> 02:29:25,290

that compassion we really should let's

3118

02:29:29,841 --> 02:29:26,881

take our break and let's come back and

3119

02:29:31,251 --> 02:29:29,851

talk about our pets our guest tonight is

3120

02:29:34,251 --> 02:29:31,261

Lauri spawn you what a great

3121

02:29:36,171 --> 02:29:34,261

conversation and and you can tell that I

3122

02:29:38,180 --> 02:29:36,181

am enjoying it we'll be right back after

3123

02:29:40,251 --> 02:29:38,190

this short break this is fade to black

3124

02:29:43,490 --> 02:29:40,261

I'm yours Jimmy Church on the game

3125

02:29:44,270 --> 02:29:43,500

changer network and kg are a the planets

3126
02:30:11,631 --> 02:29:44,280
stay with us

3127
02:30:14,430 --> 02:30:11,641
[Music]

3128
02:30:17,131 --> 02:30:14,440
come back here and you are listening to

3129
02:30:22,581 --> 02:30:17,141
my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3130
02:30:26,770 --> 02:30:22,591
radio.com this my popular opinion

3131
02:30:31,430 --> 02:30:26,780
reading a book will not make you smarter

3132
02:30:33,261 --> 02:30:31,440
but listening to Jimmy Church will this

3133
02:30:35,930 --> 02:30:33,271
is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

3134
02:30:39,560 --> 02:30:35,940
take life change T supplements every

3135
02:30:45,261 --> 02:30:39,570
single day it's what I do click on their

3136
02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:45,271
banner ad Jimmy Church radio calm when

3137
02:30:50,331 --> 02:30:47,280
you take the beams from Central America

3138
02:30:52,520 --> 02:30:50,341

with dashes of Indonesian and African

3139

02:30:55,581 --> 02:30:52,530

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3140

02:30:59,001 --> 02:30:55,591

side of fade to black you create the

3141

02:31:01,430 --> 02:30:59,011

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3142

02:31:04,640 --> 02:31:01,440

fade to black blend from river moon

3143

02:31:07,131 --> 02:31:04,650

coffee yes River moons darkest

3144

02:31:09,200 --> 02:31:07,141

customized roast was created for the

3145

02:31:12,200 --> 02:31:09,210

love of fade to black

3146

02:31:14,871 --> 02:31:12,210

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3147

02:31:18,440 --> 02:31:14,881

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3148

02:31:21,440 --> 02:31:18,450

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3149

02:31:23,301 --> 02:31:21,450

coffee dog deep with distinct

3150

02:31:26,480 --> 02:31:23,311

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3151
02:31:28,910 --> 02:31:26,490
like the bunker leaning further into the

3152
02:31:32,180 --> 02:31:28,920
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3153
02:31:33,860 --> 02:31:32,190
blend from river moon coffee just click

3154
02:31:37,160 --> 02:31:33,870
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3155
02:31:42,070 --> 02:31:37,170
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3156
02:31:45,350 --> 02:31:42,080
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3157
02:31:47,150 --> 02:31:45,360
hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3158
02:31:48,320 --> 02:31:47,160
health right now why do you ask because

3159
02:31:51,020 --> 02:31:48,330
of what it does for the body

3160
02:31:53,211 --> 02:31:51,030
unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3161
02:31:55,280 --> 02:31:53,221
the benefit you know there's reasons do

3162
02:31:57,621 --> 02:31:55,290
your due diligence and log on to ancient

3163
02:31:59,660 --> 02:31:57,631

life oil com that's ancient life oil

3164

02:32:02,030 --> 02:31:59,670

calm angel life oil uses organic

3165

02:32:04,610 --> 02:32:02,040

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3166

02:32:07,970 --> 02:32:04,620

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3167

02:32:10,251 --> 02:32:07,980

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

3168

02:32:14,091 --> 02:32:10,261

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3169

02:32:16,730 --> 02:32:14,101

life oil calm are you intrigued by

3170

02:32:19,371 --> 02:32:16,740

paranormal talk radio you love the new

3171

02:32:22,100 --> 02:32:19,381

paranormal radio app from torque stream

3172

02:32:25,220 --> 02:32:22,110

live you'll find a great selection of

3173

02:32:27,950 --> 02:32:25,230

talk shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3174

02:32:30,200 --> 02:32:27,960

phenomena and much more download the

3175

02:32:32,001 --> 02:32:30,210

paranormal radio app now and start

3176

02:32:34,430 --> 02:32:32,011

listening to the very best in paranormal

3177

02:32:36,261 --> 02:32:34,440

talk entertainment including the network

3178

02:32:38,961 --> 02:32:36,271

you're listening to right now

3179

02:32:53,091 --> 02:32:38,971

paranormal radio app free in google play

3180

02:33:01,050 --> 02:32:53,101

and the iOS app store we were born this

3181

02:33:18,970 --> 02:33:06,130

this is KJ CR Jimmy search radiojohn ha

3182

02:33:23,900 --> 02:33:21,470

welcome back fade to black I am your

3183

02:33:25,310 --> 02:33:23,910

host Jimmy Church little overtime with

3184

02:33:31,730 --> 02:33:25,320

Laurie spawning you knew it was gonna

3185

02:33:34,131 --> 02:33:31,740

happen and Laurie I'm sure that we

3186

02:33:37,700 --> 02:33:34,141

talked about this briefly before in

3187

02:33:40,430 --> 02:33:37,710

person but I've got we my family we've

3188

02:33:43,790 --> 02:33:40,440

got three dogs got three dogs had four

3189

02:33:47,150 --> 02:33:43,800

one one transition last year she was she

3190

02:33:50,690 --> 02:33:47,160

was with us for 15 years but we've got

3191

02:33:53,810 --> 02:33:50,700

three and I communicate I communicate

3192

02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:53,820

with all three of them and and I love it

3193

02:33:59,421 --> 02:33:57,300

but how important is that communication

3194

02:34:01,761 --> 02:33:59,431

with our pets what do we get from it oh

3195

02:34:04,461 --> 02:34:01,771

my god I love that you said that

3196

02:34:07,131 --> 02:34:04,471

so first let's understand our animals

3197

02:34:09,591 --> 02:34:07,141

are our teachers and our healers we

3198

02:34:12,530 --> 02:34:09,601

don't typically see it that way but that

3199

02:34:15,171 --> 02:34:12,540

really is the case so they are

3200

02:34:17,980 --> 02:34:15,181

completely telepathic and completely

3201

02:34:20,751 --> 02:34:17,990

empath ik they're the ultimate sponges

3202

02:34:23,961 --> 02:34:20,761

so whatever's going on energetically

3203

02:34:26,240 --> 02:34:23,971

they speak a language of energy and they

3204

02:34:28,220 --> 02:34:26,250

also of course telepathically they

3205

02:34:31,100 --> 02:34:28,230

translate they're able to take any

3206

02:34:34,040 --> 02:34:31,110

information that's passed in the mental

3207

02:34:35,570 --> 02:34:34,050

realm and it just translates for them

3208

02:34:36,680 --> 02:34:35,580

energetically and they know what it is

3209

02:34:39,261 --> 02:34:36,690

they don't have to sit down and analyze

3210

02:34:41,091 --> 02:34:39,271

it or figure it out they just know so

3211

02:34:42,921 --> 02:34:41,101

effectively whatever's going on in their

3212

02:34:44,810 --> 02:34:42,931

environment in other words in the home

3213

02:34:47,540 --> 02:34:44,820

and with the humans they share their

3214

02:34:49,490 --> 02:34:47,550

lives with they're basically sponging it

3215

02:34:51,200 --> 02:34:49,500

up they're the ultimate empath's they're

3216

02:34:54,290 --> 02:34:51,210

taking it in and they're doing their

3217

02:34:57,591 --> 02:34:54,300

best to either heal it for the humans or

3218

02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:57,601

somehow transmute it or teach their

3219

02:35:04,280 --> 02:35:01,920

humans something so when we understand

3220

02:35:06,620 --> 02:35:04,290

that our thoughts whatever we're

3221

02:35:09,320 --> 02:35:06,630

thinking our animals are picking up on

3222

02:35:11,751 --> 02:35:09,330

that because they're so telepathic and

3223

02:35:14,900 --> 02:35:11,761

whatever we're feeling energetically or

3224

02:35:17,360 --> 02:35:14,910

emotionally or physically they're

3225

02:35:19,970 --> 02:35:17,370

feeling it too because they're empathic

3226

02:35:21,261 --> 02:35:19,980

and they're picking up on it then we

3227

02:35:23,350 --> 02:35:21,271

understand the importance of being able

3228

02:35:25,850 --> 02:35:23,360

to communicate telepathically and

3229

02:35:29,720 --> 02:35:25,860

understanding energetic communication

3230

02:35:30,920 --> 02:35:29,730

because they actually can teach us about

3231

02:35:33,679 --> 02:35:30,930

what's going on that we

3232

02:35:36,800 --> 02:35:33,689

the unconscious of maybe that we don't

3233

02:35:39,200 --> 02:35:36,810

understand or perhaps that could be some

3234

02:35:41,809 --> 02:35:39,210

kind of sacred appointment or divine

3235

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:41,819

contract for us to resolve that they're

3236

02:35:46,910 --> 02:35:43,920

there helping us to resolve does that

3237

02:35:49,040 --> 02:35:46,920

make sense it does make sense and I

3238

02:35:52,939 --> 02:35:49,050

think that there is enough scientific

3239

02:35:57,080 --> 02:35:52,949

research in this connection with our

3240

02:35:58,969 --> 02:35:57,090

pets especially our dogs and us cats are

3241

02:36:04,010 --> 02:35:58,979

a whole other issue altogether and I

3242

02:36:05,870 --> 02:36:04,020

think that they are aliens that they've

3243

02:36:09,290 --> 02:36:05,880

been ruling this planet for a long time

3244

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,300

and they have got so they do they really

3245

02:36:14,599 --> 02:36:11,760

are interdimensional they see through

3246

02:36:18,200 --> 02:36:14,609

dimensions and they are they are amazing

3247

02:36:21,889 --> 02:36:18,210

entity clears they'll absorb and try to

3248

02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:21,899

shift entities into their dimension out

3249

02:36:28,570 --> 02:36:24,800

of 3d and into 4d or what other

3250

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:28,580

dimensional realm non-physical being oh

3251
02:36:40,939 --> 02:36:38,870
they do they absolutely we think no they

3252
02:36:44,510 --> 02:36:40,949
are the Masters they've got it all

3253
02:36:48,429 --> 02:36:44,520
figured out but back to this that there

3254
02:36:54,490 --> 02:36:48,439
is enough research out there about the

3255
02:36:58,099 --> 02:36:54,500
telepathic and direct connect between

3256
02:37:00,229 --> 02:36:58,109
dogs and and humans they know when we're

3257
02:37:04,250 --> 02:37:00,239
away they know when we're coming home

3258
02:37:05,929 --> 02:37:04,260
they know when we're on our way home you

3259
02:37:08,269 --> 02:37:05,939
don't know what's going on inside of the

3260
02:37:11,809 --> 02:37:08,279
house as you're driving home from work

3261
02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:11,819
but trust me they know and you can be

3262
02:37:18,320 --> 02:37:15,600
late if you are early they know it there

3263
02:37:21,950 --> 02:37:18,330

it is it's direct and I think it's so

3264

02:37:24,380 --> 02:37:21,960

wonderful I really do know that if you

3265

02:37:32,559 --> 02:37:24,390

if if you don't know what you're

3266

02:37:37,130 --> 02:37:35,660

know if you're not a pet owner if you

3267

02:37:38,990 --> 02:37:37,140

don't have a dog you don't have a clue

3268

02:37:42,679 --> 02:37:39,000

what we're talking about right now get a

3269

02:37:44,149 --> 02:37:42,689

puppy again can I say

3270

02:37:46,279 --> 02:37:44,159

it's not even you don't even have to be

3271

02:37:48,109 --> 02:37:46,289

an animal lover you couldn't understand

3272

02:37:50,000 --> 02:37:48,119

that all the animals of the earth have

3273

02:37:53,090 --> 02:37:50,010

divine appointments to help us learn

3274

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:53,100

grow and evolve so I mean it's commonly

3275

02:37:57,769 --> 02:37:54,720

known in the Lightworker community that

3276

02:38:00,340 --> 02:37:57,779

whales and dolphins are the healers of

3277

02:38:02,689 --> 02:38:00,350

the water of all the waters their

3278

02:38:05,210 --> 02:38:02,699

echolocation their songs their

3279

02:38:08,599 --> 02:38:05,220

high-pitched frequencies those are all

3280

02:38:11,389 --> 02:38:08,609

high frequencies designed to heal and

3281

02:38:14,569 --> 02:38:11,399

keep our waters clean the the elephants

3282

02:38:17,540 --> 02:38:14,579

with their huge brains are the record

3283

02:38:19,519 --> 02:38:17,550

keepers of the earth they store up the

3284

02:38:21,500 --> 02:38:19,529

Akashic records they are living record

3285

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:21,510

keepers if you want to know the truth

3286

02:38:27,739 --> 02:38:23,520

about the history of Earth communicate

3287

02:38:30,889 --> 02:38:27,749

with a whale or an elephant I mean the

3288

02:38:34,269 --> 02:38:30,899

the canines the wolves they teach about

3289

02:38:37,069 --> 02:38:34,279

how to do hierarchy and how to do

3290

02:38:39,529 --> 02:38:37,079

leadership and partnership and community

3291

02:38:42,800 --> 02:38:39,539

the actually the wild felines do that to

3292

02:38:45,739 --> 02:38:42,810

lions and tigers that all of those those

3293

02:38:48,679 --> 02:38:45,749

not as much Tigers but the the prides

3294

02:38:51,139 --> 02:38:48,689

and the packs they are teaching us how

3295

02:38:54,260 --> 02:38:51,149

to do community how to work in these

3296

02:38:56,059 --> 02:38:54,270

group dynamics and healthy ways that

3297

02:38:59,000 --> 02:38:56,069

serve the greater good of all with harm

3298

02:39:00,769 --> 02:38:59,010

tonight every out of the cows they come

3299

02:39:03,800 --> 02:39:00,779

in so much in all of the channeled

3300

02:39:06,410 --> 02:39:03,810

groups and and child circles that I do

3301

02:39:08,000 --> 02:39:06,420

the cows are literally saying we are

3302

02:39:11,779 --> 02:39:08,010

other than Mother Earth we are the

3303

02:39:14,120 --> 02:39:11,789

ultimate mothers we love our we know how

3304

02:39:17,779 --> 02:39:14,130

to do mothering we know how to care for

3305

02:39:20,239 --> 02:39:17,789

our children learn from us and and the

3306

02:39:22,069 --> 02:39:20,249

alienation for example of the calves

3307

02:39:24,410 --> 02:39:22,079

from their mothers is is a

3308

02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:24,420

representation of humanity not

3309

02:39:28,819 --> 02:39:25,920

understanding how to take care of the

3310

02:39:31,790 --> 02:39:28,829

inner child and the cows are trying to

3311

02:39:34,090 --> 02:39:31,800

teach us this hey I guess I can go on

3312

02:39:38,059 --> 02:39:34,100

and on about every animal species

3313

02:39:39,769 --> 02:39:38,069

basically has lessons to teach us and if

3314

02:39:41,630 --> 02:39:39,779

we learn how to communicate with them we

3315

02:39:44,059 --> 02:39:41,640

can learn so much from them and from

3316

02:39:46,370 --> 02:39:44,069

their wisdom preparing for the show

3317

02:39:48,920 --> 02:39:46,380

tonight I always do a fader fact right

3318

02:39:51,260 --> 02:39:48,930

for the fader knots and tonight's fader

3319

02:39:52,849 --> 02:39:51,270

fact was this how did I don't know if

3320

02:39:55,000 --> 02:39:52,859

you caught it but I'm gonna repeat it

3321

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:55,010

now and it was about the bear

3322

02:40:00,580 --> 02:39:57,680

that bears are considered to be one of

3323

02:40:03,340 --> 02:40:00,590

the most intelligent land animals they

3324

02:40:05,889 --> 02:40:03,350

possess the largest and most convoluted

3325

02:40:10,540 --> 02:40:05,899

brains relative to their size of any

3326

02:40:14,230 --> 02:40:10,550

land mammal their intelligence compares

3327

02:40:16,450 --> 02:40:14,240

with that of higher primates and that's

3328

02:40:20,139 --> 02:40:16,460

incredible and most people dismiss bears

3329

02:40:24,370 --> 02:40:20,149

as being a lumbering you know funny

3330

02:40:26,980 --> 02:40:24,380

thing that maybe maybe mean at times but

3331

02:40:29,769 --> 02:40:26,990

they don't equate bears with being

3332

02:40:32,230 --> 02:40:29,779

probably as smart as us

3333

02:40:33,820 --> 02:40:32,240

do they mm-hmm yeah well most of us

3334

02:40:36,700 --> 02:40:33,830

don't realize that the animals are

3335

02:40:39,639 --> 02:40:36,710

actually in my opinion they're smarter

3336

02:40:41,469 --> 02:40:39,649

than us in that sense they're wiser they

3337

02:40:43,300 --> 02:40:41,479

have more connection to the higher

3338

02:40:46,960 --> 02:40:43,310

realms and to their own consciousness

3339

02:40:48,940 --> 02:40:46,970

and they have less attachment and much

3340

02:40:50,860 --> 02:40:48,950

less fear and they're more

3341

02:40:53,200 --> 02:40:50,870

heart-centered and they're more balanced

3342

02:40:56,019 --> 02:40:53,210

in their left and right brains bears are

3343

02:40:58,210 --> 02:40:56,029

bears often teach about boundaries and

3344

02:41:00,490 --> 02:40:58,220

standing our ground and speaking up for

3345

02:41:04,030 --> 02:41:00,500

ourselves to learn to retreat and when

3346

02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:04,040

to speak up and how how to be brazen and

3347

02:41:09,400 --> 02:41:07,520

bold without necessarily trampling on

3348

02:41:10,929 --> 02:41:09,410

someone else without necessarily

3349

02:41:13,360 --> 02:41:10,939

overstepping someone else it's like

3350

02:41:14,980 --> 02:41:13,370

standing in our glory and recognizing

3351

02:41:18,639 --> 02:41:14,990

that all content in our glory those are

3352

02:41:20,590 --> 02:41:18,649

major lessons that come from bears but

3353

02:41:22,210 --> 02:41:20,600

anyone again anyone can learn this when

3354

02:41:25,360 --> 02:41:22,220

they start communicating telepathically

3355

02:41:28,090 --> 02:41:25,370

all the animal species in general are

3356

02:41:30,639 --> 02:41:28,100

very willing to dialogue with us when we

3357

02:41:33,309 --> 02:41:30,649

are willing to receive and open up to

3358

02:41:38,469 --> 02:41:33,319

their to their wisdom now let's let's

3359

02:41:40,540 --> 02:41:38,479

talk about this directly and for those

3360

02:41:45,280 --> 02:41:40,550

that are going through the Ascension

3361

02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:45,290

process should they think about getting

3362

02:41:50,980 --> 02:41:47,359

a pet whether it's a dog a cat or a bird

3363

02:41:54,219 --> 02:41:50,990

or you know but something that is now

3364

02:41:57,250 --> 02:41:54,229

part of them can can they assist in the

3365

02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:57,260

Ascension process well they absolutely

3366

02:41:59,769 --> 02:41:58,399

can assist but I mean I wouldn't

3367

02:42:01,860 --> 02:41:59,779

necessarily tell something to get an

3368

02:42:04,300 --> 02:42:01,870

animal unless they felt like they were

3369

02:42:05,950 --> 02:42:04,310

wanting to you know like choosing that

3370

02:42:06,229 --> 02:42:05,960

because it's it is a family member I

3371

02:42:09,199 --> 02:42:06,239

mean

3372

02:42:11,599 --> 02:42:09,209

is a living being so you know it's a big

3373

02:42:14,059 --> 02:42:11,609

responsibility in that sense but I mean

3374

02:42:16,749 --> 02:42:14,069

it's a wonderful way to expand into

3375

02:42:19,909 --> 02:42:16,759

something greater to learn love and

3376

02:42:22,579 --> 02:42:19,919

access your own divinity in a whole new

3377

02:42:24,679 --> 02:42:22,589

way our animals are just it's just

3378

02:42:26,749 --> 02:42:24,689

incredible what they and by the way when

3379

02:42:28,429 --> 02:42:26,759

they cross over since you mentioned your

3380

02:42:29,599 --> 02:42:28,439

animal companion that's that's such a

3381

02:42:31,999 --> 02:42:29,609

huge part of what we were talking about

3382

02:42:34,880 --> 02:42:32,009

a conscious life you know they never

3383

02:42:37,960 --> 02:42:34,890

really leave us when they transition

3384

02:42:41,989 --> 02:42:37,970

they shift into the non-physical and

3385

02:42:44,569 --> 02:42:41,999

their consciousness stays with us really

3386

02:42:46,249 --> 02:42:44,579

in a sense for eternity because they're

3387

02:42:50,109 --> 02:42:46,259

part of our collective they're part of

3388

02:42:53,119 --> 02:42:50,119

our soul family so even as they as

3389

02:42:55,819 --> 02:42:53,129

individually beings traverse the

3390

02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:55,829

non-physical in a sense there's no here

3391

02:43:00,559 --> 02:42:58,319

or there in those higher States they're

3392

02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:00,569

not late they don't leave us and they

3393

02:43:05,779 --> 02:43:04,319

very often typically especially with you

3394

02:43:08,119 --> 02:43:05,789

know people like us who are on the

3395

02:43:10,909 --> 02:43:08,129

awakening journey in a really conscious

3396

02:43:13,609 --> 02:43:10,919

way they stay on as our guides and our

3397

02:43:15,349 --> 02:43:13,619

teachers in the non-physical so we can

3398

02:43:17,300 --> 02:43:15,359

access them and connect with them they

3399

02:43:21,380 --> 02:43:17,310

never leave us and they have more to

3400

02:43:25,340 --> 02:43:21,390

teach us from that realm yeah yeah I've

3401
02:43:27,739 --> 02:43:25,350
often thought that if if you and I or

3402
02:43:29,539 --> 02:43:27,749
probably wouldn't be you but say one of

3403
02:43:33,949 --> 02:43:29,549
my doofus friends right and we're

3404
02:43:37,359 --> 02:43:33,959
standing around talking and and I said

3405
02:43:39,800 --> 02:43:37,369
something to the effect to my friend

3406
02:43:42,069 --> 02:43:39,810
it's just a dog they don't understand

3407
02:43:47,769 --> 02:43:42,079
what what we're saying right now that

3408
02:43:52,609 --> 02:43:47,779
that dog is saying you know I understand

3409
02:43:54,079 --> 02:43:52,619
everything that you are saying well let

3410
02:43:56,210 --> 02:43:54,089
me say one thing about that because I

3411
02:43:59,659 --> 02:43:56,220
don't mean to cut you off I'm sorry no

3412
02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:59,669
go ahead go ahead so animals get matched

3413
02:44:04,849 --> 02:44:01,680

up with humans when we're talking about

3414

02:44:07,819 --> 02:44:04,859

you know family animal companions they

3415

02:44:10,819 --> 02:44:07,829

also get matched up on frequency basis

3416

02:44:14,059 --> 02:44:10,829

so you can have animals who are actually

3417

02:44:17,539 --> 02:44:14,069

quite unconscious relative to other

3418

02:44:19,100 --> 02:44:17,549

animals and those animals that are

3419

02:44:21,170 --> 02:44:19,110

generally more dense or

3420

02:44:22,910 --> 02:44:21,180

be working through dents or related

3421

02:44:24,910 --> 02:44:22,920

issues or heavier issues or more

3422

02:44:27,200 --> 02:44:24,920

fear-based paradigm types of issues

3423

02:44:29,090 --> 02:44:27,210

they're going to be matched up with a

3424

02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:29,100

frequency match of their human and

3425

02:44:34,880 --> 02:44:31,200

there's always like sacred contracts and

3426

02:44:36,440 --> 02:44:34,890

agreements for those those beings to

3427

02:44:38,540 --> 02:44:36,450

work through together great so for

3428

02:44:39,890 --> 02:44:38,550

example like an animal when you refer to

3429

02:44:42,560 --> 02:44:39,900

you a friend a friend who's dense

3430

02:44:44,690 --> 02:44:42,570

they're typically gonna get matched up

3431

02:44:47,420 --> 02:44:44,700

with an animal companion who also is a

3432

02:44:49,880 --> 02:44:47,430

little less conscious and less fully

3433

02:44:52,340 --> 02:44:49,890

activated because it's always a

3434

02:44:53,930 --> 02:44:52,350

vibratory match but that dense friend

3435

02:44:56,480 --> 02:44:53,940

for example could be learning about

3436

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:56,490

becoming more responsible and they might

3437

02:45:00,801 --> 02:44:59,040

end up losing their animal and learn

3438

02:45:04,520 --> 02:45:00,811

about how to be more responsible for

3439

02:45:07,520 --> 02:45:04,530

example that that's a type of scenario

3440

02:45:15,020 --> 02:45:07,530

you might find there yes it does and how

3441

02:45:17,301 --> 02:45:15,030

do we how do we if we're okay it's like

3442

02:45:20,360 --> 02:45:17,311

this if I have a headache I'm able to

3443

02:45:22,011 --> 02:45:20,370

say to Rita I've got a headache right

3444

02:45:25,400 --> 02:45:22,021

I'm able to say those things

3445

02:45:28,940 --> 02:45:25,410

pets certainly must go through those

3446

02:45:32,210 --> 02:45:28,950

same things a day to day how do we get

3447

02:45:34,490 --> 02:45:32,220

that information out of them if they're

3448

02:45:37,280 --> 02:45:34,500

out how do we add it really good

3449

02:45:39,410 --> 02:45:37,290

question so so first your animal feels

3450

02:45:40,580 --> 02:45:39,420

what you have what you feel so typically

3451

02:45:42,680 --> 02:45:40,590

if you have a headache your animals

3452

02:45:44,120 --> 02:45:42,690

gonna feel that when you're asking your

3453

02:45:46,190 --> 02:45:44,130

what you're wanting to know like what's

3454

02:45:49,430 --> 02:45:46,200

going on in my animal companions unique

3455

02:45:51,740 --> 02:45:49,440

body right and there's a number of ways

3456

02:45:54,170 --> 02:45:51,750

to do that one is animal communication

3457

02:45:56,240 --> 02:45:54,180

another is like if you learn how to be a

3458

02:45:57,920 --> 02:45:56,250

medical intuitive I'm easy medical

3459

02:46:00,051 --> 02:45:57,930

intuitive there's ways to scan the

3460

02:46:02,500 --> 02:46:00,061

animal's body and learn justice for

3461

02:46:04,761 --> 02:46:02,510

yourself right you can just scan and

3462

02:46:07,280 --> 02:46:04,771

evaluate as a medical intuitive might

3463

02:46:09,110 --> 02:46:07,290

but learning to ask them like how does

3464

02:46:11,450 --> 02:46:09,120

this feel what's going on in this part

3465

02:46:13,310 --> 02:46:11,460

of your body and then receiving that

3466

02:46:14,960 --> 02:46:13,320

information this is not like something

3467

02:46:18,020 --> 02:46:14,970

you learn in five minutes but basically

3468

02:46:19,820 --> 02:46:18,030

you can ask your animal like what what

3469

02:46:21,890 --> 02:46:19,830

does this part of your body feel like or

3470

02:46:23,480 --> 02:46:21,900

or show me how this feels or help me

3471

02:46:25,610 --> 02:46:23,490

feel what you're feeling or help me

3472

02:46:28,970 --> 02:46:25,620

smell what are you smelling what are you

3473

02:46:30,830 --> 02:46:28,980

sensing what are you experiencing this

3474

02:46:32,450 --> 02:46:30,840

part of your body or in this

3475

02:46:35,179 --> 02:46:32,460

what are you seeing wherever you are

3476

02:46:37,460 --> 02:46:35,189

like look if I don't do lost animals

3477

02:46:39,860 --> 02:46:37,470

anymore but I've done a lot of lost

3478

02:46:41,240 --> 02:46:39,870

animal cases quite successfully and a

3479

02:46:43,310 --> 02:46:41,250

lot of times I've asked them show me

3480

02:46:46,340 --> 02:46:43,320

what you're seeing what are you seeing

3481

02:46:49,310 --> 02:46:46,350

right now so you can just ask these

3482

02:46:51,320 --> 02:46:49,320

animals what their experiences in any

3483

02:46:54,380 --> 02:46:51,330

way shape or form whether it's physical

3484

02:46:56,840 --> 02:46:54,390

or energetic or even emotional they have

3485

02:47:01,070 --> 02:46:56,850

emotions they sense and feel emotional

3486

02:47:04,160 --> 02:47:01,080

frequency so we can ask and we can pick

3487

02:47:06,710 --> 02:47:04,170

that up and we can translate it and or

3488

02:47:09,139 --> 02:47:06,720

we can do it more sort of like from our

3489

02:47:10,940 --> 02:47:09,149

own exploration of what are they feeling

3490

02:47:12,200 --> 02:47:10,950

that's sort of more of like what a

3491

02:47:15,139 --> 02:47:12,210

medical intuitive would do I'm just

3492

02:47:17,230 --> 02:47:15,149

going to go in scan this body receive

3493

02:47:20,330 --> 02:47:17,240

what I can receive that's not telepathic

3494

02:47:22,760 --> 02:47:20,340

that's another way to to pick that up

3495

02:47:25,370 --> 02:47:22,770

does that make sense it does and I was

3496

02:47:28,160 --> 02:47:25,380

just going to ask you a question that

3497

02:47:31,130 --> 02:47:28,170

just popped up in Twitter so now I'm

3498

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:31,140

forced into doing it which is this why

3499

02:47:42,889 --> 02:47:35,760

is it that our pets end up looking like

3500

02:47:46,310 --> 02:47:42,899

us more energetic I mean that's all

3501
02:47:48,139 --> 02:47:46,320
really look what here's what we are oh I

3502
02:47:50,300 --> 02:47:48,149
really want to say this on your show

3503
02:47:53,270 --> 02:47:50,310
this will help this will maybe blow some

3504
02:47:55,370 --> 02:47:53,280
eyes we are a pure awareness the truth

3505
02:47:57,380 --> 02:47:55,380
is really the truth okay when you say

3506
02:47:58,849 --> 02:47:57,390
the truth there's no such thing as truth

3507
02:48:01,670 --> 02:47:58,859
in a certain light but in another way

3508
02:48:05,300 --> 02:48:01,680
there is we're not Souls

3509
02:48:08,120 --> 02:48:05,310
we're not egos we are awareness we are

3510
02:48:13,219 --> 02:48:08,130
the awareness of the Divine appearing in

3511
02:48:16,670 --> 02:48:13,229
on our reality as a witness to this

3512
02:48:18,590 --> 02:48:16,680
reality and then we perceive it through

3513
02:48:22,610 --> 02:48:18,600

our awareness right and we identify

3514

02:48:25,099 --> 02:48:22,620

through our personality self so our

3515

02:48:27,670 --> 02:48:25,109

animals may look like us because we are

3516

02:48:34,429 --> 02:48:27,680

the perceiver reflecting ourselves onto

3517

02:48:37,219 --> 02:48:34,439

our experience make sense it does of

3518

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:37,229

course it's all energetics so I mean all

3519

02:48:41,389 --> 02:48:39,120

you need is just one friend to kind of

3520

02:48:42,690 --> 02:48:41,399

say hey you look alike or are you

3521

02:48:45,330 --> 02:48:42,700

looking into the eyes

3522

02:48:46,560 --> 02:48:45,340

of the animal you're seeing yourself and

3523

02:48:49,560 --> 02:48:46,570

the animal is always going to project

3524

02:48:52,220 --> 02:48:49,570

onto you as well what the animals

3525

02:48:56,730 --> 02:48:52,230

perceiving the animal is perceiving you

3526

02:49:00,480 --> 02:48:56,740

through the animal's eyes perception

3527

02:49:02,700 --> 02:49:00,490

that's right and why is it that this is

3528

02:49:05,370 --> 02:49:02,710

me personally but why is it that when I

3529

02:49:08,040 --> 02:49:05,380

look into any of my dog's eyes and we

3530

02:49:16,200 --> 02:49:08,050

have that stare down I think I feel

3531

02:49:19,140 --> 02:49:16,210

guilt coming up for healing is guilt so

3532

02:49:20,730 --> 02:49:19,150

in as moments when you feel guilt just

3533

02:49:22,530 --> 02:49:20,740

connect with the energy of that guilt

3534

02:49:23,250 --> 02:49:22,540

and then in whatever way feels good and

3535

02:49:25,710 --> 02:49:23,260

right to you

3536

02:49:27,841 --> 02:49:25,720

give it up to God or give it to the Son

3537

02:49:30,540 --> 02:49:27,851

of God the light of the Sun to be

3538

02:49:32,520 --> 02:49:30,550

transformed into love and light you

3539

02:49:34,381 --> 02:49:32,530

don't need to carry that guilt perhaps

3540

02:49:36,750 --> 02:49:34,391

when you're staring into the eyes of

3541

02:49:38,490 --> 02:49:36,760

your animal companion the guilt is

3542

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:38,500

what's coming up to be resolved and

3543

02:49:43,710 --> 02:49:40,800

that's just an energetic vibration

3544

02:49:46,200 --> 02:49:43,720

that's not of love and through the love

3545

02:49:51,511 --> 02:49:46,210

transmission with your animal that guilt

3546

02:49:55,740 --> 02:49:51,521

comes up for resolution I think first

3547

02:50:07,080 --> 02:49:55,750

off when that happens normally I cook a

3548

02:50:10,801 --> 02:50:07,090

mistake right right they always win they

3549

02:50:17,250 --> 02:50:10,811

always win there's there's that part of

3550

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:17,260

it but the the other side is that I I

3551

02:50:24,780 --> 02:50:22,240

think the guilt is is more about I don't

3552

02:50:27,841 --> 02:50:24,790

give them enough attention you know and

3553

02:50:31,551 --> 02:50:27,851

that and and that side of me comes out

3554

02:50:34,530 --> 02:50:31,561

there is always but they win is what I

3555

02:50:37,080 --> 02:50:34,540

just want to say that that that's not I

3556

02:50:41,220 --> 02:50:37,090

don't think that's from your animal I

3557

02:50:44,430 --> 02:50:41,230

think that's from within you still yes

3558

02:50:47,820 --> 02:50:44,440

and the energetic frequency of guilt

3559

02:50:52,261 --> 02:50:47,830

from from a mystical healer perspective

3560

02:50:54,480 --> 02:50:52,271

is where you hold yourself hostage for

3561

02:50:55,820 --> 02:50:54,490

basically saying I'm not ready to change

3562

02:50:58,190 --> 02:50:55,830

or make the change

3563

02:51:00,530 --> 02:50:58,200

that I think I need to make which is

3564

02:51:02,390 --> 02:51:00,540

basically forgiveness of self or freedom

3565

02:51:04,670 --> 02:51:02,400

in the liberation from your own hostage

3566

02:51:07,011 --> 02:51:04,680

your own self holding yourself hostage

3567

02:51:10,011 --> 02:51:07,021

for not being somehow good enough for

3568

02:51:12,261 --> 02:51:10,021

judging yourself as being less than

3569

02:51:16,850 --> 02:51:12,271

that's the energy of guilt because your

3570

02:51:19,551 --> 02:51:16,860

animal picked you loves you your animal

3571

02:51:22,610 --> 02:51:19,561

already has mastered unconditional love

3572

02:51:24,500 --> 02:51:22,620

and acceptance and why it sees you just

3573

02:51:27,801 --> 02:51:24,510

you're reading my mind and it's starting

3574

02:51:32,570 --> 02:51:27,811

to frustrate me okay so be sorry in that

3575

02:51:35,870 --> 02:51:32,580

why is it that one of the best things

3576

02:51:38,750 --> 02:51:35,880

that we can learn from our pets and

3577

02:51:41,450 --> 02:51:38,760

especially if your pet is a dog is that

3578

02:51:45,410 --> 02:51:41,460

no matter how bad it gets no matter how

3579

02:51:49,700 --> 02:51:45,420

much of a doofus you can be they love

3580

02:51:52,100 --> 02:51:49,710

you they will all we all they want is

3581

02:51:55,280 --> 02:51:52,110

that little scratch on the head right

3582

02:51:57,140 --> 02:51:55,290

they just want that little that they

3583

02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:57,150

will always give you that unconditional

3584

02:52:01,400 --> 02:52:00,000

love won't they they always will yeah

3585

02:52:03,860 --> 02:52:01,410

well I want to bring you to something

3586

02:52:06,440 --> 02:52:03,870

that's coated into the DNA that the

3587

02:52:08,690 --> 02:52:06,450

animals already have activated humans

3588

02:52:10,520 --> 02:52:08,700

don't we have to activate it and part of

3589

02:52:12,590 --> 02:52:10,530

it is a virtue that we learn but it's

3590

02:52:15,530 --> 02:52:12,600

it's in the DNA and that is a

3591

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:15,540

magnanimity it is the ability to love

3592

02:52:21,980 --> 02:52:18,720

all no matter what without judgment or

3593

02:52:24,380 --> 02:52:21,990

reservation so our animals have that and

3594

02:52:25,220 --> 02:52:24,390

that's what your I think that's what

3595

02:52:29,150 --> 02:52:25,230

you're referring to

3596

02:52:32,450 --> 02:52:29,160

oh no matter what right no matter what

3597

02:52:34,940 --> 02:52:32,460

it's unconditional love right it's but

3598

02:52:36,801 --> 02:52:34,950

magnanimity is even more than us it's it

3599

02:52:40,790 --> 02:52:36,811

goes beyond that it's the ability to

3600

02:52:43,700 --> 02:52:40,800

love even the shadow even the dark even

3601
02:52:46,480 --> 02:52:43,710
that which seems or appears to be

3602
02:52:50,860 --> 02:52:46,490
unlovable even that which we would

3603
02:52:53,170 --> 02:52:50,870
perhaps see or perceive as a wrongness

3604
02:52:56,480 --> 02:52:53,180
the animals already have that

3605
02:52:59,000 --> 02:52:56,490
magnanimity activated within them they

3606
02:53:03,140 --> 02:52:59,010
hold it so anyway I think that's why

3607
02:53:04,820 --> 02:53:03,150
your your your referring that but I want

3608
02:53:07,940 --> 02:53:04,830
to say one other thing that the animals

3609
02:53:08,740 --> 02:53:07,950
teach us that's so so good for us to

3610
02:53:11,380 --> 02:53:08,750
learn

3611
02:53:12,940 --> 02:53:11,390
and this really does apply to I think

3612
02:53:15,700 --> 02:53:12,950
even what's going on in our world right

3613
02:53:19,210 --> 02:53:15,710

now and that is what the animals say the

3614

02:53:22,690 --> 02:53:19,220

number one thing that we do that is most

3615

02:53:25,840 --> 02:53:22,700

harmful to them and that they asked us

3616

02:53:28,330 --> 02:53:25,850

to not do or to stop doing and that is

3617

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,340

like this posting of all the horrible

3618

02:53:32,590 --> 02:53:30,080

things that happen to them whether it's

3619

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,600

on social media or you know like those

3620

02:53:37,120 --> 02:53:34,640

ASPCA commercials where they show you

3621

02:53:39,340 --> 02:53:37,130

this heartbreaking song and they show

3622

02:53:41,800 --> 02:53:39,350

you these heartbreaking images they say

3623

02:53:44,770 --> 02:53:41,810

that when you do that effectively what

3624

02:53:47,950 --> 02:53:44,780

you're doing is you're feeding into the

3625

02:53:50,830 --> 02:53:47,960

energy of pain and suffering on animals

3626

02:53:52,720 --> 02:53:50,840

and you're actually having pain and

3627

02:53:54,730 --> 02:53:52,730

suffering if you post all the misery and

3628

02:53:56,920 --> 02:53:54,740

the harmful things happening to us and

3629

02:53:59,380 --> 02:53:56,930

the pain and suffering that happens and

3630

02:54:02,680 --> 02:53:59,390

instead what we would like you to do is

3631

02:54:04,930 --> 02:54:02,690

to post and share more of and promote

3632

02:54:07,720 --> 02:54:04,940

more of what good is happening and how

3633

02:54:10,000 --> 02:54:07,730

much more that's helping you and how

3634

02:54:12,360 --> 02:54:10,010

much good that's for example now there's

3635

02:54:14,830 --> 02:54:12,370

this whole thing like grass-fed cows and

3636

02:54:20,020 --> 02:54:14,840

cows and animals that are free from

3637

02:54:23,230 --> 02:54:20,030

steroids and free-range eggs free-range

3638

02:54:26,560 --> 02:54:23,240

chickens like that is progress and and

3639

02:54:29,500 --> 02:54:26,570

Wells and Tonga have now equal rights as

3640

02:54:31,270 --> 02:54:29,510

citizens and sentient beings like that's

3641

02:54:33,220 --> 02:54:31,280

the stuff they want us to share more of

3642

02:54:35,260 --> 02:54:33,230

and promote and then to say why that's

3643

02:54:38,470 --> 02:54:35,270

so helpful and beneficial to our world

3644

02:54:41,760 --> 02:54:38,480

and to ourselves so that this is like

3645

02:54:44,590 --> 02:54:41,770

basic law of attraction stuff right in

3646

02:54:47,230 --> 02:54:44,600

there saying to invest in and to put all

3647

02:54:49,150 --> 02:54:47,240

our energy and our lifeforce into more

3648

02:54:50,890 --> 02:54:49,160

of what we want and less of what we

3649

02:54:52,270 --> 02:54:50,900

don't want because when we share those

3650

02:54:54,130 --> 02:54:52,280

painful things that they're going

3651
02:54:59,140 --> 02:54:54,140
through we're actually making things

3652
02:55:04,270 --> 02:54:59,150
worse strong no that is strong that's

3653
02:55:07,270 --> 02:55:04,280
strong and one day I would I think it

3654
02:55:09,910 --> 02:55:07,280
would be so exciting if we were able to

3655
02:55:15,910 --> 02:55:09,920
and we will we'll get to it but if we

3656
02:55:18,610 --> 02:55:15,920
were able to tap into a helmet that we

3657
02:55:20,680 --> 02:55:18,620
could put on primates right and like

3658
02:55:21,680 --> 02:55:20,690
communicate with them directly and and

3659
02:55:25,700 --> 02:55:21,690
know their thoughts

3660
02:55:27,801 --> 02:55:25,710
or you know or dogs or whales in some

3661
02:55:29,961 --> 02:55:27,811
kind of scientific lab yeah I think

3662
02:55:33,680 --> 02:55:29,971
we're getting close but what if right

3663
02:55:38,511 --> 02:55:33,690

where we were able to get them you know

3664

02:55:41,661 --> 02:55:38,521

a whale or an ape right and that goes

3665

02:55:43,640 --> 02:55:41,671

into a computer gets converted into

3666

02:55:45,530 --> 02:55:43,650

something that we can understand and

3667

02:55:49,520 --> 02:55:45,540

then we go back and forth and have a

3668

02:55:50,480 --> 02:55:49,530

real conversation and learn and you know

3669

02:55:59,631 --> 02:55:50,490

what I mean and have a direct

3670

02:56:04,161 --> 02:55:59,641

communication there because we can do it

3671

02:56:05,871 --> 02:56:04,171

now we're almost there yeah yeah we just

3672

02:56:07,610 --> 02:56:05,881

have to learn how it's already available

3673

02:56:09,650 --> 02:56:07,620

to us but I get it yeah it's like

3674

02:56:13,121 --> 02:56:09,660

science validating it right how can

3675

02:56:15,591 --> 02:56:13,131

everybody get in direct contact with you

3676

02:56:18,200 --> 02:56:15,601

well they can visit my website at

3677

02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:18,210

Laurice Ponyo com can I get some free

3678

02:56:21,051 --> 02:56:20,160

gifts you can do whatever you want all

3679

02:56:23,600 --> 02:56:21,061

right awesome

3680

02:56:25,520 --> 02:56:23,610

so if they would like if the animal

3681

02:56:27,711 --> 02:56:25,530

lovers would like like some great

3682

02:56:29,841 --> 02:56:27,721

content classes on communicating with

3683

02:56:31,700 --> 02:56:29,851

animals accessing their gifts learning

3684

02:56:35,631 --> 02:56:31,710

to heal with animals they can go to

3685

02:56:39,171 --> 02:56:35,641

Maurice Vanya com forward slash free

3686

02:56:40,700 --> 02:56:39,181

gifts forward slash animals if the

3687

02:56:42,950 --> 02:56:40,710

people in your community resonate as a

3688

02:56:45,801 --> 02:56:42,960

star seat or a member of the indigo

3689

02:56:47,661 --> 02:56:45,811

family tribe that's like starseeds

3690

02:56:49,011 --> 02:56:47,671

lightworkers wayshowers they can learn

3691

02:56:51,730 --> 02:56:49,021

more about that if they want to learn

3692

02:56:54,770 --> 02:56:51,740

more if they go to Maurice Ponyo calm

3693

02:56:57,650 --> 02:56:54,780

forward slash free gifts forward slash

3694

02:56:59,720 --> 02:56:57,660

star seed it's a whole class and ebook

3695

02:57:02,570 --> 02:56:59,730

and great stuff and if they want to

3696

02:57:05,480 --> 02:57:02,580

experience a kind of very mellow sort of

3697

02:57:07,761 --> 02:57:05,490

slight DNA activation and get a class on

3698

02:57:11,121 --> 02:57:07,771

how to do it and why it's important they

3699

02:57:15,110 --> 02:57:11,131

can go to Rory's banya comm forward

3700

02:57:16,791 --> 02:57:15,120

slash free gifts forward slash DNA does

3701
02:57:18,530 --> 02:57:16,801
they can find me on youtube you know

3702
02:57:21,020 --> 02:57:18,540
tons of stuff there and Facebook and

3703
02:57:23,060 --> 02:57:21,030
yeah I love to stay in touch and I love

3704
02:57:25,341 --> 02:57:23,070
the community what a great conversation

3705
02:57:28,610 --> 02:57:25,351
tonight I look forward to having you on

3706
02:57:31,610 --> 02:57:28,620
again and and we can we'll stop on one

3707
02:57:33,110 --> 02:57:31,620
subject and we'll just focus on that it

3708
02:57:34,961 --> 02:57:33,120
was just a great conversation tonight

3709
02:57:37,301 --> 02:57:34,971
Laurie thank you so much

3710
02:57:39,581 --> 02:57:37,311
Jimmy thank you so much for having me

3711
02:57:41,621 --> 02:57:39,591
can I give one last gift to the world

3712
02:57:44,560 --> 02:57:41,631
why just do whatever you could do

3713
02:57:46,121 --> 02:57:44,570

whatever you want just ask the practice

3714

02:57:48,671 --> 02:57:46,131

this came in from the law of cause and

3715

02:57:51,341 --> 02:57:48,681

effect it wanted to give this like bring

3716

02:57:52,390 --> 02:57:51,351

this in before you close the law of

3717

02:57:54,911 --> 02:57:52,400

cause and effect

3718

02:57:58,301 --> 02:57:54,921

always will provide an answer to a

3719

02:58:00,671 --> 02:57:58,311

question when the question is just asked

3720

02:58:04,001 --> 02:58:00,681

so in other words if we all start asking

3721

02:58:07,600 --> 02:58:04,011

with direct relationship to this virus

3722

02:58:11,140 --> 02:58:07,610

and we just start asking what's the best

3723

02:58:14,591 --> 02:58:11,150

that can come from this how is this all

3724

02:58:16,390 --> 02:58:14,601

good what goodness comes from it how

3725

02:58:20,591 --> 02:58:16,400

will this turn around for the good of

3726

02:58:23,411 --> 02:58:20,601

all what's the most benevolent situation

3727

02:58:26,291 --> 02:58:23,421

scenario and outcome that can possibly

3728

02:58:29,200 --> 02:58:26,301

happen if we start asking that question

3729

02:58:30,400 --> 02:58:29,210

not answering it and allow the law of

3730

02:58:33,190 --> 02:58:30,410

cause and effect the law of

3731

02:58:35,950 --> 02:58:33,200

synchronicity the law of all the

3732

02:58:38,440 --> 02:58:35,960

universal laws to work together the

3733

02:58:40,270 --> 02:58:38,450

answers to those kinds of questions will

3734

02:58:43,720 --> 02:58:40,280

be revealed to us and that's what I'd

3735

02:58:45,310 --> 02:58:43,730

like to leave leave us with tonight I I

3736

02:58:46,841 --> 02:58:45,320

just want to say thank you so much to

3737

02:58:49,360 --> 02:58:46,851

you and also to Rita I love you both

3738

02:58:51,041 --> 02:58:49,370

already and I'm grateful for this

3739

02:58:52,990 --> 02:58:51,051

opportunity and grateful to everyone who

3740

02:58:55,331 --> 02:58:53,000

listen so yeah thanks for having me

3741

02:58:57,791 --> 02:58:55,341

thank you so much Laurie and again

3742

02:58:59,770 --> 02:58:57,801

everybody lorries links are over at

3743

02:59:01,930 --> 02:58:59,780

Jimmy Church radio calm simple just

3744

02:59:05,261 --> 02:59:01,940

click or responding calm and everything

3745

02:59:07,930 --> 02:59:05,271

else is right there Laurie have a great

3746

02:59:10,060 --> 02:59:07,940

safe fun rest of your evening and we

3747

02:59:13,450 --> 02:59:10,070

will speak soon thank you so much thank

3748

02:59:16,091 --> 02:59:13,460

you Laurie spawn yeah with that we went

3749

02:59:17,980 --> 02:59:16,101

pole to pole I've got to go straight to

3750

02:59:20,831 --> 02:59:17,990

credits thank you Laurie

3751

02:59:22,591 --> 02:59:20,841

again it is Laurie sponeck on the links

3752

02:59:25,390 --> 02:59:22,601

are over at Jimmy church radio.com

3753

02:59:28,649 --> 02:59:25,400

betablox executive producers Rita Kumari

3754

02:59:33,369 --> 02:59:28,659

on shows produced by Hill J Palmer nade

3755

02:59:35,379 --> 02:59:33,379

kevin announces our sea father gene

3756

02:59:38,469 --> 02:59:35,389

Pattillo mark d cove our webmaster is

3757

02:59:42,069 --> 02:59:38,479

true the geek music doug aldrich intros

3758

02:59:44,769 --> 02:59:42,079

space boys space boy music calm day the

3759

02:59:48,489 --> 02:59:44,779

black is produced by kjsurya him at work

3760

02:59:50,889 --> 02:59:48,499

in syndication is kg ra the planet this

3761

02:59:52,839 --> 02:59:50,899

podcasts on a copyright at 2020 by fade

3762

02:59:55,449 --> 02:59:52,849

to black in the game changer network inc

3763

02:59:56,859 --> 02:59:55,459

it cannot be rebroadcast download the

3764

02:59:58,869 --> 02:59:56,869

copy der used anywhere in the known

3765

03:00:00,309 --> 02:59:58,879

universe without written permission from

3766

03:00:01,959 --> 03:00:00,319

fade to black of the game changer

3767

03:00:03,609 --> 03:00:01,969

network our meals jim you church

3768

03:00:06,819 --> 03:00:03,619

tomorrow night

3769

03:00:09,729 --> 03:00:06,829

Fator night both in lines all night long

3770

03:00:23,930 --> 03:00:09,739

until then i want everybody to be saved